### **Evidence Profile**

#### Disclaimer

The material in this report, including selection of articles, summaries, and interpretations is the responsibility of La Trobe University, and does not necessarily reflect the views of the Australian Government. La Trobe University does not endorse any approach presented here. Evidence predating the year 1990 was not considered in this review. Readers are advised to consider new evidence arising post publication of this review. It is recommended the reader source not only the papers described here, but other sources of information if they are interested in this area. Sources of information not included in this review include non-peer reviewed literature from overseas and information on websites.

© Commonwealth of Australia 2018

This work is copyright. Apart from any use as permitted under the Copyright Act 1968, no part may be reproduced by any process without prior written permission from the Commonwealth. Requests and inquiries concerning reproduction and rights should be addressed to the publications section, Department of Veterans' Affairs or emailed to <u>publications@dva.gov.au</u>.

Please address any comments or queries about this report to EvidenceCompass@dva.gov.au

#### Acknowledgements

This project was funded by the Department of Veterans' Affairs (DVA). We acknowledge the work of staff members from La Trobe University who were responsible for conducting this project and preparing this report. These individuals include:

- Professor Yvonne Wells (Project Lead)
- Dr Jenny Davis (Project Manager), Dr Amal Al Ghareeb, Stav Hillel, and Professor Richard Gray, who assisted the author in developing the search strategies, undertaking title, abstract and full text screening, and completing quality assessments and data extraction of included peer-reviewed studies
- Dr Virginia Lewis and Janette Collier: members of the Project Expert Reference Group
- Dr Nikk Hunter, Beatriz Quintanilla, Samantha Clune and Erica Johnstone, research assistants

#### For citation:

Wells, Y. D. (2018). *Healthy and active ageing in the veteran population and factors or interventions that achieve positive effect: A Rapid Evidence Assessment. Evidence Profile.* Report prepared for the Department of Veterans' Affairs. Melbourne: La Trobe University.

### **Table of Contents**

Challenges	5
Challenges: Younger groups aged < 65	5
Challenges: Older groups aged > 65	11
Challenges: Mixed age groups	16
Determinants	31
Determinants: Younger groups aged < 65	31
Determinants: Older groups aged > 65	42
Determinants: Mixed age groups	47
Interventions	65
Younger groups aged < 65	65
Older groups aged > 65	80
Interventions: Mixed groups	86
Consolidated reference list	107

#### Abbreviations

Adjusted hazard ratio
Australian Institute of Health and Welfare
Adjusted odds ratio
Body mass index
Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System: representative survey with repeated waves of data collection (USA)
(US) Centers for Disease Control
Confidence interval (usually expressed as 95% CI)
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual
(Australian) Department of Veterans' Affairs
Hepatitis C virus
International classification of Functioning, disability and health
Inter-quartile range (i.e., from 25 <sup>th</sup> to 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile)
Number (of participants)
Odds ratio
Post-traumatic stress disorder
Standard deviation: a measure of spread of values
Measure of health-related quality of life
Standardised mortality ratio
F-value, p-value (usually statistically significant at p < .05)
Time 1, Time 2
(US) Veterans' Affairs
(US) Veterans' Health Administration

# Challenges

# Challenges: Younger groups aged < 65

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Ben-Shalom	Cross-sectional	US	2002–2013 data	N = 28,000+	Non-veterans within the	Disability
et al. (2016)	survey		from the Current	Age range: 18–64 years	same national survey	Work compensation,
	(national)		Population Survey	Sex: no information	N = 330,000+	Disability Insurance (DI),
			(monthly survey by	y provided	Age range: 18–64 years	or Social Security Income
			US Census Bureau)		Sex: no information	(SSI) program
					provided	participation
Findings: The r	ate of veterans repo	orting they recei	ve VA disability com	pensation increased substant	ally from 2002 to 2013 and v	vas especially notable for
the 18–39-year	r age group and the	50–64-year age	group.			
From 2002 to 2	2013, scores on the	6-Question Sequ	uence on disability (6	QS) rose slightly for the 55–6	4-year age group of veterans	and more substantially for
the 18–39-year	r age group of veter	ans (from 2.3% t	to 4.2%) more than r	non-veterans. Disability includ	ed problems related to deafi	ness and serious difficulty
hearing, walkir	ng or climbing. Worl	disability increa	ased for veterans age	ed 18–39 and most notably fo	r 55–64 years, but not for no	n-veterans between 2002
and 2013.						
From 2002 to 2	2013, the number o	veterans in the	55–64-year age gro	up who were on Social Securit	y Disability Insurance (DI) an	d Supplemental Security
Income (SSI) in	creased more than	non-veterans.				
Blosnich et al.	Cross-sectional	US	2010	N = 53	Non-veterans in BRFSS	Sexual identity (i.e.
(2013)	survey		Behavioural Risk	(sexual minority female	N = 1,010 (sexual	lesbian/bisexual or
	(national)		Factor	veterans, lesbian/bisexual)	minority female non-	heterosexual)
			Surveillance	Mean age: 54.0 [SD 1.58]	veterans,	Mental health
			System (BRFSS)	Sex: 100% women	lesbian/bisexual)	Physical health
					Mean age: 48.8 [SD 0.51]	Current smoking
					Sex: 100% women	Body mass index (BMI)
					N= 845 (female	
					N= 845 (female	

Year			and sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
•	•			•	ns (54.0 years vs. 48.8 years).	, .
				-	sexual women veterans. After	
• •				<b>e</b> .	R: 2.78, 95% CI: 1.46–5.32), ar	,
-		•		-	OR: 3.03, 95% CI: 1.61–5.70),	lower satisfaction with life
				5% CI: 1.44–5.66) than hetero		
Buckley et al.	Cross-sectional	US	US Veterans –	Sample: n=826	General population	Diseases: asthma,
2004)	interview +		presenting to	Mean age: 51.7 years [SD	(epidemiological data	arthritis, TB, diabetes,
	survey		PTSD clinic (1	9.93]	from the Centers for	stroke, MI, cirrhosis of
			site).	Sex: 100% men	Disease Control and	liver, obesity
					Prevention).	Preventative health
					N, age and sex: no	behaviours
					information provided	Health risk behaviours
						SF-36 – physical and
						manufal annan an anta
						mental components
Findings: Rates	 s of asthma (15.0% v	 /s. 7.2%), arthrit	 is (35.1% vs. 19.4%)	 , diabetes (13.0% vs. 9.2%), h	 ypertension (38.0% vs. 36.0%	
•	•				ypertension (38.0% vs. 36.0%) elevated in veterans compare	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%),
myocardial infa	arction (11.7% vs. 8.	0%), cancer (10.	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were		), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general population
myocardial infa rates for men o	arction (11.7% vs. 8.	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo	elevated in veterans compare	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general population
myocardial infa rates for men o ndices, which	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo	elevated in veterans compare	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio
myocardial infa rates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al.	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation.	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related
myocardial infa rates for men o indices, which De Luca et al.	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US)	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related
myocardial infa rates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al.	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2]	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007)	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t
myocardial infa rates for men o	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2]	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma
myocardial infa rates for men o indices, which De Luca et al.	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2]	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6]	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma towards mental health,
myocardial infa rates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al.	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS)	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2]	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6]	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma towards mental health, Social and Emotional
nyocardial infa ates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al.	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS)	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2]	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6]	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma towards mental health, Social and Emotional support (i.e. frequency)
nyocardial inf rates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al. 2016)	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey (1 US State)	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans US	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2007).	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2] Sex: 92.41% men	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6] Sex: 43.2% men	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma towards mental health, Social and Emotional support (i.e. frequency) Mental health treatmer (i.e. utilisation)
nyocardial inf rates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al. 2016)	arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey (1 US State) htly higher proporti	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans US on of veterans (	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2007). 12%) utilised menta	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2] Sex: 92.41% men	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6] Sex: 43.2% men	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma towards mental health, Social and Emotional support (i.e. frequency) Mental health treatmer (i.e. utilisation)
myocardial inf rates for men o ndices, which De Luca et al. (2016) Findings: A slig Fhere were no	Arction (11.7% vs. 8. of a comparable age were significantly lo Cross-sectional survey (1 US State) htly higher proporti differences in healt	0%), cancer (10. . Marked level o wer in veterans US on of veterans ( h care utilisation	5% vs. 6.0%) and ci of role-functioning in than the general po Texas (US) Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2007). 12%) utilised mentan between white ve	rrhosis (23.0% vs. 8.7%) were mpairment due to physical mo opulation. N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2] Sex: 92.41% men I health treatment than non- terans and non-veterans, after	elevated in veterans compare orbidity as indicated by the ph Non-veterans in Texas BRFSS (2007) N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6] Sex: 43.2% men	), stroke (5.7% vs. 2.2%), ed with general populatio hysical role functioning Mental health related outcomes as attitudes t mental health, stigma towards mental health, Social and Emotional support (i.e. frequency) Mental health treatmer (i.e. utilisation) not statistically significant h stigma, help seeking

Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
no racial/ethni health care use		ess to mental he	alth treatment, but	among non-veterans, Black a	nd Latino survey participants	reported lower mental
Hoglund & Schwartz (2014)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	US veterans within the Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2010, 2011, 2012).	Deployed veterans N = 978 Mean age: Men 42.6 [SD 8.6]; Women 41.0 [SD 8.8]. Sex: 86.5% men Non-deployed veterans N = 1,550 Mean age: Men 46.4 [SD 7.9]; Women 44.9 [SD 7.9].	Civilians in the BRFSS (2010, 2011, and 2012) N = 39,375 Mean age: Men 42.1 [SD 10.0]; Women 42.7 [SD 9.5]. Sex: 34.7% men	Mental health status
				Sex: 75.5% men ed with adverse mental health pared with civilian status, non	-	
and possibly w health for wom Worse general 5.100, 95% CI: 2.529–3.351, p	omen (OR: 1.521, 9 nen (OR: 1.525, 95% health carried mor 4.448–5.848, p < 0. < 0.001) and wome	5% CI: 0.930–2.4 5 CI: 1.152–2.018 e than 4 times th 001). Being out o en (OR: 2.843, 95	487, p = 0.095. Com 8, p = 0.003), but no ne odds of adverse i of work or unable to 5% Cl: 2.592–3.119,	Sex: 75.5% men ed with adverse mental health pared with civilian status, non t for men (OR: 1.169, 95% CI: mental health in women (OR: p work was also associated wit p < 0.001).	deployed status was associat 0.943–1.448, p = 0.155). 4.215, 95% CI: 3.852–4.613, p th adverse mental health in b	ed with adverse mental
and possibly w health for wom Worse general 5.100, 95% CI: 2.529–3.351, p	omen (OR: 1.521, 9 nen (OR: 1.525, 95% health carried mor 4.448–5.848, p < 0. < 0.001) and wome	5% CI: 0.930–2.4 5 CI: 1.152–2.018 e than 4 times th 001). Being out o en (OR: 2.843, 95	487, p = 0.095. Com 8, p = 0.003), but no ne odds of adverse i of work or unable to 5% Cl: 2.592–3.119,	Sex: 75.5% men ed with adverse mental health pared with civilian status, non t for men (OR: 1.169, 95% CI: mental health in women (OR: o work was also associated wit	deployed status was associat 0.943–1.448, p = 0.155). 4.215, 95% CI: 3.852–4.613, p th adverse mental health in b	ed with adverse mental

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
hernia) were n	nore prevalent in ve	terans than in	the general population	•	tension, arthrosis, back pains, and PTSD.	bronchitis, and inguinal
Kozaric-	Cross-sectional	Croatia	Veterans from	N =478	Non-veterans	Obesity (BMI)
Kovacic et al.	survey + clinical		<b>Referral Centre</b>	Age range: 30–61 years	(Healthy controls,	PTSD (absent symptoms
(2009)	measures		for Stress	Sex: 100% men	matched from same site)	and current)
			Related		N = 1553	
			Disorders		Age range: 30–61 years	
			(Zagreb,		Sex: 100% men	
			Croatia)			
In veterans with disorder and 3 depression, 2.4	h PTSD, 25.7% had .7% had psychosis. I 1% had personality o	no comorbid d n veterans wit disorder and 1.	iagnoses, 32% had m hout PTSD, 51.7% ha 9% had psychosis.	d no comorbid diagnoses, 129	nixed anxiety and depression, % had major depression, 32.19	% had mixed anxiety and
Lehavot et al.	Cross-sectional	US	1999-2010	N = 151	N = 8738	Age at first intercourse
(2014)	survey		National Health	Mean age: 40.8 [SD 0.96]	Mean age: 39.7 [SD 0.15]	Number of sexual
	(national)		and Nutrition	20.7% aged 50-59 years	23.5% aged 50-59 years	partners
			Examination	Sex: 100% women	Sex: 100% women	Presence of sexually
			Survey			transmitted infections (STIs)
Findings: Adjus warts.	ted for age, race/et	hnicity, educat	ion and marital statu	l us, women veterans more like	luthan nonveterans to have g	
McCauley et	Cross-sectional	US	2010	N = 631	US non-veterans with	Adverse Childhood
al. (2015)	survey		Behavioural Risk	Mean age: 50.5 [SD 1.14]	2010 BRFSS	Experience (ACE)
	(national)		Factor	Sex: 100% women	N = 35,854	Health outcomes
			Surveillance		Mean age: 49.4 [SD 0.18]	Disability
			System (BRFSS).		Sex: 100% women	

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
-		•		4.9% vs. 17.4%, p = 0.02) and re	eported a disability (14.0% vs	s. 8.2%, p = 0.003), and
	ions were attenuate		-			
Despite wome	en veterans' higher p	revalence of AC	E (both childhood h	ousehold dysfunction and abus	se), their health outcomes di	d not differ substantially
from non-vete	erans.	-	1			
McIntyre-	Cross-sectional	Canada	Recruited from	Sample: n= 99	Non-veteran normative	Sex-role inventory
Smith et al.	survey (1 clinical		the Canadian	Mean age: 46.2 [SD 12.6]	data from other	Erectile functioning index
(2015)	site)		Forces (CF)	Sex: 100% men	Canadian studies	PTSD
			members and		N and age: No data	Health status (e.g. SF-12)
			veterans		provided	
			attending the		Sex: 100% men	
			Parkwood			
			Hospital			
			Operation			
			Stress Injury			
			(OSI) clinic			
Findings: Mear	n scores for all eight	of the SF-12 su	bscales fell below th	e norm of 50, indicating poore	r health/functioning than the	e population norm.
Ryan et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Hysterectomy in	N = 989	Non-veterans in national	Sexual assault history
(2016)	survey (2 clinical		pre-menopausal	Mean age: 38.8 years [SD	population survey and	PTSD history
	sites, 1 US state)		aged US veterans	8.8]; median 40 years (at	NSQIP data (ICD codes)	Gynaecological
			National	the time of the interview)	N = Approx. > 100,000	symptoms
			population survey	(20-52 years)	Median age: 41 years (at	Care utilisation and care
				Sex: 100% women	the time of the interview)	setting
					< 53 years	BMI
					Sex: 100% women	Parity (N pregnancies)
Findings: Vete	ran prevalence of hy	sterectomy wa	s significantly higher	(16.8% vs. 13.3%, p = 0.0002)	and mean age at hysterector	my significantly lower (35
vs. 43 years ol	d) than civilian popu	lations. Freque	nt reasons for hyster	rectomy included chronic pelvio	c pain (71%), excessive bleed	ling (65%), noncancerous
fibroids (46%),	, abnormal Pap smea	ar (28%), and so	me other reason (42	2%).		
				re likely to have ever been mar	ried; they were significantly	less likely to seek non-VA
general medic	al and women's gyna	aecological or re	eproductive health c	are in the 5 years. They had hi	gher rates of experiencing at	tempted or completed
sexual assault	in their lifetimes (62	% vs. 15–20%)	than in the general f	emale population.	-	

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
who had exper	-	sexual assault w		rectomy, and for hysterectomy ion in childhood or while in th		-
Smith et al. (2015)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	2010 Medical Expenditures Panel Survey (MEPS)	N = 1007 Age range: 18 to <65 years Sex: No data provided	Non-veterans in same national survey N = approx. 18,593 Age and sex: No data provided	Social disabilities Health status Use of assistive devices Need for assistance with ADLs or IADLs Health service utilisation
Veterans with	any disability (aOR: ely not to be employ	13.88, 95% Cl:	6.7–18.7), social disa	specifically, more social and c ability (aOR: 2.23, 95% Cl: 0.9– ans with disabilities were more	-5.6), cognitive disability (aOR	:: 2.99, 95% Cl: 1.2–7.2),)
Thompson et al. (2015)	Cross-sectional computer assisted telephone survey (national)	Canada	Canadian veteran participants in Survey Transition to Civilian Life (STCL) survey	N = 3154 Mean age: 44 years [SD 11.2] Sex: 88.1% men, 11.9% women	General population, prevalence rates from the 2007 to 2008 Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS) public use microdata file after age- and sex- adjusting to the STCL population) N, age and sex: No information	Health related activity limitation Personal and environmental factors Disability Mental health
high degree of	disability was abou	t triple (17% ve	-	han in the Canadian general p ons.	opulation (49% versus 21%), a	and the prevalence of a

# Challenges: Older groups aged > 65

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	d Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Buchanan et	Cross-sectional	US	US Veterans –	N = 7,296	N = 159,203 residents in	Diseases
al. (2004)	US Minimum		permanent	Mean age: 72.1 [SD 12.1]	community nursing	Mental health and
	Data Set (MDS)		residents of	Sex: 100% men	facilities.	behaviour
	for Nursing		Community		Age: Mean 71.6 [SD 16.7]	Cognitive performance
	Home Resident		Nursing Facilities		Sex: 100% men	Activities of daily living
	Assessment and		(CNF).			Pain
	Care Screening					Treatments received
Findings: VHA r	esidents were more	likely to be	admitted from acute c	are hospital (65.8% vs 58.2%),	more independent in the sel	f-performance of activities
of daily living a	nd less physically dis	sabled than d	other male residents.			
A significantly h	higher proportion of	male reside	nts (20% vs. 17%) had	at least moderately severe cog	nitive impairment (17%), slig	htly lower rates of history
of mental illnes	s (10.9% vs. 13.8%),	, and lower r	ates of comorbidities of	comprising hypertension (45.09	% vs. 51.3%), diabetes (26.0%	5 vs. 29.6%), dementia
(23.4% vs. 28.0	%), emphysema/CO	PD (18.2% vs	s. 26.5%), depression (2	21.5% vs. 24.5%), other cardiov	vascular disease (17.6% vs. 20	0.5%) and cancer (14.0%
vs. 16.2%) than	male VHA residents	s.				
Choi et al.	Cohort study	US	Participants of the	US Veterans (100% men)	Non-veterans in same	HRQoL – using SF-12
(2016)	using two waves		US National Health	T1 (2011), N = 1591 vets	survey (100% men)	physical and mental
	of data.		and Aging Trend	Mean age: 75.4 years. [SD	T1 (2011), N=1254 non-	component summary
			Study (NHATS).	0.19]	vets	scores (PCS & MCS)
			The NHATS sample	T2 (2012), N=1,263	Mean age: 72.6 years [SD	Self-rated health (SRH)
			is representative of	Mean age: 76.1 years. [SD	0.15]	Social participation
			USA Medicare	0.21]	T2 (2012), N=972	
				0.21]	T2 (2012), N=972 Mean age: 73.3 years [SD	
			USA Medicare beneficiaries aged ≥ 65 years.	0.21]		
Findings: Despi	te their older age, v	eterans did r	beneficiaries aged ≥ 65 years.	0.21] erans in their physical, mental	Mean age: 73.3 years [SD 0.17]	ey had better self-rated
	-		beneficiaries aged ≥ 65 years.	erans in their physical, mental	Mean age: 73.3 years [SD 0.17]	ey had better self-rated
health (SRH) (T	1: 3.41 [SD 0.03] vs.	3.26 [SD 0.0	beneficiaries aged ≥ 65 years. not differ from non-vet 4]; T2: 3.47 [SD 0.03] v	erans in their physical, mental	Mean age: 73.3 years [SD 0.17] and cognitive health, and the	

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and		Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
Colon-Emeric	Cross-sectional:	US	Veterans' Affairs	N = 91 men with hip	Non-veterans (100%	Hip fracture (subsequent
et al. (2000)	medical records,		(VA) database	fracture	men, community-	risk of post hip fracture)
	pharmacy &			Median age: 73 years (range	dwelling)	
	radiology			68–77)	N = 118	
	databases			Sex: 100% men	Median age: 79 years	
				N= 93 men who underwent	(range 73–85)	
				knee replacement		
				Median age: 64 years (range		
				56–72)		
Cl: 0 to 5) per 1		nus, the relat	ive risk of subsequent asty.	men who underwent knee repl fracture in the veterans, adjust	ed for age and race, was 6.3	•••
Cooperberg et	Cross-sectional	US	Cancer of the	N = 6961	N = 6,961	Prostate cancer antigens
al. (2003)			Prostate Strategic	Mean age: 67 years	Mean age: 67 years	Treatment
			Urologic Research	(< 60: 10%, 60–69: 16.6%,	(Data provided for age	
			Endeavour	70–79: 41.9%, ≥ 80 years:	groups < 60, 60–69, 70–	
			(CaPSURE) –	31.4%).	79, ≥ 80 years)	
			national database	Sex: 100% men	Sex: 100% men	
	-	•		prostate specific antigen at dia		-
	-		•	/s 6.0 for non-VA patients (p = 0		-
•	•	•	•	nts. Among white and black me	en, VA patients were about t	wice as likely to have
				.9%, p = 0.014, respectively).	1	1
Elder et al.	Longitudinal	US	Longitudinal data	N= 278 (birth year 1909)	Non-veterans in same	Father's SES
(1994)	study (birth		from the	N = 434 (birth year 1911)	longitudinal study	IQ of subjects
	cohorts)		Standford-Terman	Age: Birth years 1909 and	N = 244 (birth year 1909)	Occupational status
			study	1911	N = 309 (birth year 1911)	Time of entry to military
				Sex: 100% men	Sex: 100% men	(early, middle, late)
						Major events
						Post-war health

Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	d Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Findings: Veter	ans showed greater	r work-life di	scontinuity than non-v	eterans. No career differences	between subgroups (early, m	nid, late entry to the
military).	U		,			, ,
••	observed that vetera	ans with a lat	e entry to the military	services were 2.25 more likely	to experience a negative hea	alth outcome than non-
•				d not predict adverse health co		
Hisnanick	Cross-sectional	US	Longitudinal study	N = 748	Non-veterans in same	Personal-level data
(1994)	survey		of ageing (LSOA)	Age: 1984 sample 70 years	national survey	Health status
	(national)			and over	N = 4300+	ADLs
				Sex: 96% men	Age and sex: no	Death
					information provided	
Findings: Veter	ans were more likel	ly to report e	xcellent health status (	19.0% vs. 13.7%, p < 0.01) thar	n non-veterans. However, the	ere were no differences ir
relation to activ	vity limitation status	s between ve	terans and non-vetera	ins.		
Veterans may k	be more likely to mo	ove into a lov	ver state of health or w	vell-being considering character	ristics related to prior exister	nce of ADL limitation,
number of doc <sup>†</sup>	tor and hospital visi	ts in the last	12-months, low level o	of education and having been w	idowed in the past 12-mont	hs.
lkin et al.	Cross-sectional	Australia	Australian Korean	N = 6,122	Australian non-veterans	Post-traumatic Stress
(2007)	survey (mail)		War veterans	Mean age: nearly 75 years	identified within AEC	Disorder (PTSD-S)
			identified within	(range 66–100 years)	data and from the	Checklist (17-item, non-
			Australian Electoral	Sex: 100% men	electoral roll sample)	military-S version)
				NI 4 540		
			Commission (AEC)		N = 1,510	Hospital Anxiety and
			data 2004–2005.		N = 1,510 Mean age: nearly 75	Hospital Anxiety and Depression
			data 2004–2005.		Mean age: nearly 75	Depression
Findings: PTSD	(OR: 6.63, 95% CI: 5	5.09–8.63, p ·	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire.	.74, 95% CI: 4.65–7.09, p < 0.00	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale
-	-	•	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire.	ıp.	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men 1) and depression (OR: 5.45)	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale , 95% CI: 4.26–6.97, p
<0.001) were m	-	•	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire. <0.001), anxiety (OR: 5	· · · ·	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale
<0.001) were m Lehavot et al.	nore prevalent in ve	terans than i	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire. <0.001), anxiety (OR: 5 n the comparison grou	ıp.	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men 1) and depression (OR: 5.45)	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale , 95% Cl: 4.26–6.97, p
<0.001) were m Lehavot et al.	nore prevalent in ve Cross sectional	terans than i	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire. <0.001), anxiety (OR: 5 n the comparison grou 1993-1998	ip. N = 3,433	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men 01) and depression (OR: 5.45 N = 133,206 Mean age of sexual minority group: 59.7 [6.9]	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale , 95% CI: 4.26–6.97, p Health behaviours
-	nore prevalent in ve Cross sectional survey	terans than i	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire. 0.001), anxiety (OR: 5 n the comparison grou 1993-1998 Women's Health Initiative, follow up in	N = 3,433 Mean age of sexual minority group: 64.3 [8.0] Mean age of heterosexual	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men 1) and depression (OR: 5.45 N = 133,206 Mean age of sexual minority group: 59.7 [6.9] Mean age of	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale , 95% CI: 4.26–6.97, p Health behaviours Health conditions
<0.001) were m Lehavot et al.	nore prevalent in ve Cross sectional survey (national) with	terans than i	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire. 0.001), anxiety (OR: 5 n the comparison grou 1993-1998 Women's Health Initiative,	N = 3,433 Mean age of sexual minority group: 64.3 [8.0] Mean age of heterosexual group: 67.1 [7.9]	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men 01) and depression (OR: 5.45 N = 133,206 Mean age of sexual minority group: 59.7 [6.9]	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale , 95% CI: 4.26–6.97, p Health behaviours Health conditions Mortality (all-cause and
<0.001) were m Lehavot et al.	Cross sectional survey (national) with follow-up for 21	terans than i	data 2004–2005. Self-report postal questionnaire. 0.001), anxiety (OR: 5 n the comparison grou 1993-1998 Women's Health Initiative, follow up in	N = 3,433 Mean age of sexual minority group: 64.3 [8.0] Mean age of heterosexual	Mean age: nearly 75 years (range 66–100) Sex: 100% men 1) and depression (OR: 5.45 N = 133,206 Mean age of sexual minority group: 59.7 [6.9] Mean age of	Depression Questionnaire (HAD) Combat Exposure Scale , 95% CI: 4.26–6.97, p Health behaviours Health conditions Mortality (all-cause and

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	d Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Among hetero	osexual women, vete	erans were m	ore likely to have had a	arthritis (54% vs. 47%), cardio	-vascular disease (22% vs. 189	6), and cancer (13% vs. 10)
However, they	y reported slightly lo	wer rates of	depression (9% vs. 11%	6).		
O'Donnell	Cross-sectional	US	Household	N = 660 (61.8% of 1068)	Male non-veterans in	Health status.
(2000)	Survey		Component of the	Mean age: 72.3 SD [0.22]	MEPS data aged 65+	Mental health
	(national)		Medical	(range 65–90 years)	N = 408 (38.2% of 1068)	
			Expenditure Panel	Sex: 100% men	Mean age: 75.0 SD [0.37]	
			Survey (MEPS)		(range 65–90 years)	
			(Round 1) (1996).			
Findings: Vete	erans reported less n	notor disabili	ty (28.3% vs. 35.3%), co	ognitive disability (8.9% vs. 14	.2%) and mental health fair to	poor (9.6% vs. 15.8%) in
comparison to	o non-veterans. How	ever, after co	ontrolling for demograp	phic, socioeconomic and healt	h-related characteristics, no s	statistically significant
difference wa	s observed in self-as	sessed ment	al health between vete	rans and non-veterans.		
Selim et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Data from the 1999	N = 663,729	Older people enrolled in	Health status.
(2004)	study.		Large Health	Age: ≥ 65 years.	Medicare managed care.	SF-36 PCS and MCS scale
			Survey of Veteran	65–74 years 54%. 75–84	N, age and sex: no	
			Enrollees	years 42%, ≥ 85 years 4%	information provided	
				Sex: 98% men		
Findings: The	Physical Component	: Summary (P	CS) scores of veterans	were worse than those of old	er people enrolled in Medicar	e managed care. The mea
PCS score of t	he youngest age gro	up of veterar	ns was 35.1, which is 1	SD worse than those of Medic	care enrolees of the same age	(45.9). The Mental
•				those of older people enrolle	-	
youngest age	group (47.5, 95%), w	as about 0.5	SDs worse than that o	f those of the same age enroll	led in Medicare managed care	e (53.3).
Sim et al.	Survey (self-	Australia	Korean War	N = 6,122 (from a sample	N = 1,893 (from a sample	Life satisfaction
(2005)	report		veterans residing in	frame of 7,525)	frame of 2,964)	Depression
	questionnaire)		Australia	Age range: 66–99	Age range: 66–99	Anxiety
			Population sample	Sex: 100% men	Sex: 100% men	PTSD
			of 2,964 Australian			Smoking
			men aged 65 years			Alcohol consumption
			and over drawn			(AUDIT)
		1	fuence the Cleatered			Quality of life
			from the Electoral			Quality of file

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
were more like 6%). Fifteen medical	ly to report feeling conditions were re	unhappy or t	errible (11% vs. 3%). Vete o 3 times more frequent i	re less likely to report feeling grans were more likely to rep n veterans than non-veterar se; diabetes; melanoma; oth	port their quality of life as pons: asthma; high blood press	or or very poor (22% vs. ure; stroke; heart attack or
ulcer; partial or	complete blindnes	s; and partia	or complete deafness. T	hey also reported an increas	ed rate of hospitalisation in	the previous 12-months.
Woodhead et	Cross-sectional	UK	UK veterans identified	N = 484	Male non-veterans in	Health & related
al. (2011a)	survey		from the Adult	Age range: 65–74 46.4%	same national survey,	behaviours
	(national)		Psychiatric Morbidity	and ≥ 75 53.6%	2007 Adult Psychiatric	Physical health
			Survey (APMS) of	Sex: 100% men	Morbidity Survey (APMS)	Perceived health
			England		of England)	Experience of
			-		N = 301	homelessness and/or
					Age range: 65–74 74.3%	financial problems
					and ≥ 75 25.8%	•
-		•	mental disorder (age adju or perceived health.	isted OR: 0.56, 95% CI: 0.31-	-0.99). There were no differe	nces in health problems

## Challenges: Mixed age groups

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
AIHW. (2016)	Comparison of statistics 2001– 2014	Australia	Personnel Management Key system database, linked with the National Death Index. Department of Defence's database of confirmed and suspected suicide deaths	All veterans serving and ex-serving in Australian Defence force 2001-2014 Age range: 18–83, analysed by 5-year age bands	All Australian men, age- standardised suicide rates	Suicide rate
men. It was not possi	ble to compare rat	es for wome	n.	rving full-time and 46% lowe		
Allender et al. (2006)	Cross-sectional study Postal questionnaire 4 UK general population surveys (1991– 1992, 1996, and 1997)	UK	Veteran members of Porton Down Volunteer Support Group (PTVSG)	All members of Porton Down Volunteer Support Group (PDVSG) N=269 (includes 3 surrogates) Mean age: 66.8 [SD 8.3] Sex: 100% Men	N not provided. Data provided for age groups 35–44, 45–54, 55–64, and 76–84 years. Sex: 100% Men	Self-reported health problems (e.g. body systems & symptoms) SF-36 – all component measures.
Authors' comm	nt health-related qu ent: Members of th	ne PDVSG res	ponding to this survey re	 ntly lower than age-specific ported poorer quality of life potentially associated with p	than the general population	. Despite there being no

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Andersen et	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans within	N = 834	Male non-veterans in	Self-reported mental
al. (1992)	survey (national		National Institute of	Age range: 18–60 years	National Institute of	health status
	– 3 US states		Mental Health (NIMH)	Sex: 100% men	Mental Health (NIMH)	Alcohol abuse
	only reported)		Epidemiologic		Epidemiologic Catchment	Drug abuse
			Catchment Areas		Areas (ECA) program	Depression
			(ECA) program.		N = 2,255	Other
					Age range: 18–60 years	
Findings: Alcoh significant at p		-	ns and 25% in non-vetera	-	% in veterans and 13% in no	n-veterans (both
Barrera et al.	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans with	N = 21	Civilians with panic	SF-36 – all component
(2013)	survey (single		primary diagnosis of	Mean age: 46.3 [SD 9.1]	disorder	measures.
	site)		panic disorder,	(31–58 years)	N = 213	Health utility scores
			recruited via physician	Sex: 86% men	Age and sex: no	
			referrals and		information provided	
			advertisements		U.S. population norms	
			posted in clinic		N=2,474	
			waiting areas.		Age and sex: no	
					information	
-			er impairment on all eight of the SF-36 subscales.	(physical functioning, role p	hysical, bodily pain, general	health, vitality, social
Becerra &	Cross-sectional	US	California Behavioural	N = 9,993	Male civilians (non-	Kessler 6-scale measure
Becerra	survey		Risk Factor	Mean age: 60.0 SD [0.40]	veterans within California	of psychological distress.
(2015)	(State-based)		Surveillance System	Sex: 100% men	Behavioural Risk Factor	Asthma
			(BRFSS)		Surveillance System	
			California Health		(BRFSS))	
			Interview Survey		N = 26,999	
			(CHIS) 2009 and		Mean age: 41.4 [SD 0.06]	
			2011/2012 data			
Findings: More	civilians reported p	ast year seri	ous psychological distress	(SPD) (6.34%) than veteran	s (4.67%).	
Bergman et	Cross-sectional	UK	Scottish Veterans	N = 56,570 (56,205	Non-veterans	Tuberculosis (TB)
	1	1	1	included in the analysis)	1	· · ·

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year		,	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
	survey			Age range: 37–77 years	N = 172,753 (172,741	Compared to NHS
	(national)			(Veterans born 1945–	included in the analysis	Scotland
				1985 registered with NHS	(National Health Service	
				Scotland)	[NHS] Scotland)	
				Sex: 90.7% men	Age and sex: no	
					information	
-				general population (0.15%).		
			-	although the difference in ri	_	ce. Veterans born from
1950 were at s	· · ·			on-veterans after adjusting for		
Bergman et	Cross-sectional	UK	Scottish (UK) veterans	• •	Non-veterans	Mental health disorders
al. (2016a)	survey		within Scottish	in the analysis)	N = 172,753 (172,741	based on ICD-10 codes
	(national)		Veteran Health Study.	Age range: 37–77 years	included in the analysis	for anxiety disorders
				(Veterans born 1945–	(non-veteran population	
				1985 who were	within UK National	
				registered with NHS	Health Service	
				Scotland)	administrative data with	
				Sex: 90.7% men	no record of service	
					matched 3:1 for age, sex	
					and postcode sector	
					residence)	
					Age and sex: No	
					information provided	
•		•	•	der in veterans compared wi	th 4.5% in non-veterans, and	this difference was
statistically sig	nificant for all veter		HR: 1.21, 95% CI: 1.16-2	1.27, p < 0.001).		
Bergman et	Cross-sectional	UK	Scottish Veterans	56,570 (56,205 included	Non-veterans	Alcoholic Liver Disease
al. (2015a)	survey		Health Study.	in the analysis)	N = 172,753 (172,741	(ALD)
	(national)			Age range: 37–77 years	included in the analysis	
				(Veterans born 1945–	(National Health Service	
				1985 who were	(NHS) Scotland - people	
				registered with NHS	with no record of military	
				Scotland)	service, resident in	

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
				Sex: 90.7% men	Scotland, matched for	
					age, sex and area of	
					residence)	
					Age and sex: no	
					information provided	
-				1.20%) and general population		-
liver disease o	r alcohol-related de	ath than the	general population. Vet	erans had a slightly but signifi	cantly reduced risk after adju	usting for regional SES.
Campling et	Cross-sectional:	US	Pennsylvania	N = 862	Non-VA hospitals	Lung cancer
al. (2005)	medical records		cancer registry	Mean age: 67.8 years [SD	N = 27,936	
			(1995–2001)	9.2]	Mean age: 68.8 years [SD	
				Sex: 100% men	10.3]	
					Sex: 100% men	
			-	regional disease was lower (2 sease was similar in the VA po		-
Cunningham	Cross-sectional	US	Nutritional status	N = 33	Non-veterans with ESRD	Nutritional status
et al. (2015)	survey +		of US veterans with	Mean age: 60.1 [SD 6.3]	on maintenance	Malnutrition-
	medical record		end-stage renal	(range 24–89 years)	haemodialysis (MHD) in	inflammation score
	(1 US State)		disease (ESRD) on	Sex: 94% men	community clinic)	Dietary intake
			maintenance		N = 38	Diabetes
			haemodialysis		Mean age: 59.4 [SD 13.0]	Pathology laboratory
			(MHD)		(range 24–89 years)	tests
					Sex: 55% men	
-			•	intake and less inflammation		rans had lower IL-6 levels
	L–5.8] vs 15.4 pg/ml	[8.3-20.5] p	= 0.01) than non-vetera	ans, after adjusting for sex and	-	
The whole san				6.2; veterans: 27.8 ± 4.4; non		
The whole san protein (17%)	and carbohydrate th	nat were clea	rly low, while fat intake	was somewhat higher than the	ne National Kidney Foundatio	on–Disease Outcomes
The whole san protein (17%) Quality Initiati	and carbohydrate th ve recommendation	nat were clea is for patient	rly low, while fat intake s receiving maintenance		ne National Kidney Foundatio	on–Disease Outcomes

Authors &	Study design	udy design Country	Study population and	d Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design		sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
In regression a	analysis, the lower se	erum IL-6 lev	el in veterans was inde	pendently explained by dialys	is clinic, sex, and, possibly, ho	usehold income.
Dunt (2009)	Literature	Australia	NA	NA	NA	Suicide rates
	review	(includes				Suicide risk factors
		inter-				
		national				
		literature)				
over time, so t	that some years afte	r service, vet	erans of military service	e general population due to 'he se can have health problems th It the evidence is not conclusiv	hat are worse than the genera	-
Gray et al.	Cross- sectional	US	Women's Health	N = 618	Non-veterans identified	Diabetes
(2016)	survey		Initiative (WHI)	Age range: 50–59: 23.9%,	from WHI database	Other chronic conditions
	(national)			$60-69:35.1\% \ge 70$ years:	N = 23,524	SF-36 – physical function
				40.9%.	Age range: 50–59: 31.5%,	component
				Sex: 100% women	60–69: 48.0%, ≥ 70 years:	
					20.5%.	
					Sex: 100% women	
		•			<b>6</b>	
-			2% with a correspondir usted physical function		on score of 78.9, while non-ve	eterans had a rate of
-			•		on score of 78.9, while non-ve	eterans had a rate of Health status.
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al.	9% with a correspond	ding age adju	usted physical function	score of 72.0.	- -	
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al.	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional	ding age adju	usted physical function National Veteran	score of 72.0. N = 2,425	Non-veterans in the US	Health status.
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al.	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey	ding age adju	usted physical function National Veteran	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6]	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al.	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data	ding age adju	usted physical function National Veteran	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years)	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH)	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al.	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data	ding age adju	usted physical function National Veteran	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years) 51% aged > 65 years.	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH) 1990	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard measures.
diabetes of 4.9	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data	ding age adju	usted physical function National Veteran	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years) 51% aged > 65 years.	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH) 1990 N = 1,052	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard measures. Depression screening
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al. (1999) Findings: Heal	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data linkage th status was lower a	ding age adju US among veter	usted physical function National Veteran Health Study (VHS) ans than the general p	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years) 51% aged > 65 years. Sex: 100% men opulation (controlling for age a	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH) 1990 N = 1,052 Age and sex: No information. and gender), by half a standar	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard measures. Depression screening question. rd deviation. The Physical
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al. (1999) Findings: Heal Component Su	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data linkage th status was lower a	ding age adju US among veter 3 [SD 11.85] v	Austed physical function National Veteran Health Study (VHS) ans than the general p vs. 49.42 [SD 10.21]) ar	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years) 51% aged > 65 years. Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH) 1990 N = 1,052 Age and sex: No information. and gender), by half a standar	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard measures. Depression screening question. rd deviation. The Physical
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al. (1999) Findings: Heal Component Su	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data linkage th status was lower a ummary score (37.13	ding age adju US among veter 3 [SD 11.85] v	Austed physical function National Veteran Health Study (VHS) ans than the general p vs. 49.42 [SD 10.21]) ar	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years) 51% aged > 65 years. Sex: 100% men opulation (controlling for age a	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH) 1990 N = 1,052 Age and sex: No information. and gender), by half a standar	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard measures. Depression screening question. rd deviation. The Physical
diabetes of 4.9 Kazis et al. (1999) Findings: Heal Component Su significantly lo	9% with a correspond Cross-sectional survey (national) + data linkage th status was lower a ummary score (37.13	ding age adju US among veter S [SD 11.85] v non-vetera	usted physical function National Veteran Health Study (VHS) ans than the general p ys. 49.42 [SD 10.21]) ar ns.	score of 72.0. N = 2,425 Mean age: 662.4 [SD 12.6] (range 22–91 years) 51% aged > 65 years. Sex: 100% men opulation (controlling for age and the Mental Component Sum	Non-veterans in the US National Survey of Functional Health (NSFH) 1990 N = 1,052 Age and sex: No information. and gender), by half a standar imary score (47.81 [SD 12.23]	Health status. SF-36 HRQoL (Veteran version) –standard measures. Depression screening question. rd deviation. The Physical vs. 51.00 [SD 9.73]) were

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	d Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
			Initiative (WHI)	N = 921	Mean age: 68.8 [SD 4.3]	Disease and disability
			program.	Age: ≥ 80 years	N= 32,565	Death
				Sex: Female 100%	Age: ≥ 80 years	
Findings: Veter	rans were more like	ly to have de	pression (6.9% vs. 8.7%	6, p= 0.003) than non-veterans.		
non-veterans o	on several dimension	ns of ageing v	vell including, survival	ocial support, quality of life, and to age 80 years, maintaining pl ans (OR: 1.2, 95% CI: 1.04 – 1.3	hysical function, and perceive	
Among the wo vs. 22%), less li	men aged ≥ 80 year kely to report at lea	s, veterans w st good perc	vere significantly more eived health (85% vs. 8	likely to live in a residential en 87%), and reported lower satisf ife (mean 18.3% vs. 18.7%), and	vironment that provided serv action with life (mean 25.7%	vs. 26.3%), social support
veterans.	5. 55.670,, quality 01					
	ot differ on the heal	th metrics re	lated to effective agein	ng (resilience, self and environr	nental mastery, self-control)	. nor did they differ in
			-	al wellbeing, happiness, enjoym		
LaVela et al.	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans with	N = 1305	Non-veteran general	Multiple Sclerosis
(2012)	survey		multiple sclerosis	Mean age: 60.8 years	population (from the	5 chronic diseases (e.g.
. ,	(national)		identified from the	Sex: 100% men	2003 CDC BRFSS)	diabetes, hypertension,
			Behavioural Risk	General veteran population	N = 68,357	hypercholesterolemia,
			Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS)	(from the 2003 CDC BRFSS) N= 31, 500	Mean age: 39.5 years Sex: 100% men	CHD, or stroke)
			survey	Mean age: 59.1 years Sex: 100% men		
Findings: Veter	rans with MS had a l	nigher preval	ence of hypercholeste	rolemia (49%), hypertension (4	7%), diabetes (16%), coronai	y heart disease (11%), and
stroke (7%) that	an the general popu	lation. The gr	oup of veterans with N	vIS aged ≥ 50 years had significa	antly higher rate of diabetes	(17.8% vs. 14.5%,
respectively), h	hypertension (48.1%	vs. 42.1%, re	espectively), hyperchol	lesterolemia (49.7% vs. 44.8%,	respectively), coronary heart	: disease (12.1% vs. 9.4%,
respectively), a	and stroke (7.9% vs.	4.1%, respec	tively) than the genera	al population.		
LaVela et al.	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans with	N = 3,737	Non-veteran general	Spinal cord
(2006)	survey		spinal cord	Age range: < 40 to > 70	population (data from	injury/dysfunction
	(national)		injury/dysfunction	years	the 2003 CDC BRFSS)	(SCI/D)
	BRFSS database		(SCI/D) identified	General veteran population	N= 16,676	Diabetes & other
			from BRFSS survey	(data from the 2003 CDC	Age and sex: not	conditions

BRFSS)

provided

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
				N= 1,342		Quality of Life indicators
				Age and sex: not provided		(e.g. pain)
population (6. Veterans with	7%). an SCI/D and the ge	eneral popula	ition of veterans had a l	rd injury/dysfunction (SCI/D) nigher prevalence of diabetes e their diabetes than the gene	than non-veterans across all	
Leavy et al.	Cross-sectional	Australia	Prostate cancer	N = 606	Non-veterans	Prostate cancer history
(2006)	registry data (1		among Australian	Age range: 40–75 years	(age-matched from the	(e.g. father, brother)
	Australian		Vietnam veterans	Sex: 100% men	Western Australian	
	State)		Selected from the		electoral roll).	
			Cancer Registry of		N = 471	
			Western Australia		Age range: 40–75 years	
					Sex: 100% men	
(OR: 2.12; 95%	6 CI: 0.88–5.06).	-	· · · · ·	rting they were deployed in V	-	· -
Lehavot et al.		US	2010 Behavioural	N = 4,221	N = 274,399	Self-rated health
(2012)	survey		Risk Factor	Age range: 18–65+ years	Age range: 18–65+ years	Health conditions
	(national)		Surveillance	(30.9% aged 55+ years) Sex: 100% women	(35.4% aged 55+ years) Sex: 100% women	Health behaviours
			System (BRFSS) including veterans,	Sex: 100% women	Sex: 100% women	Health screening
			active duty, civilian			
			and National			
			Guard/ Reserve			
			women			
Findings: Vete	ran women were m	ore likely that		ort fair or poor health. Vetera	ans were more likely than civi	lians to be obese or
-		•	•	ikely to report limited activitie	-	
-			f depressive disorder.			
Luncheon &	Cross-sectional	US	2007–2009 surveys	N = 110,365	Civilians (in same	Health related quality of
Zack (2012)	survey		of the Behavioural	Age range: 18–65+ years	national survey)	life
. ,			Dials Factory	Sex: 99.9% men	N = 691,497	Dhuai an Iluu un han Ithuu dhuu
	(national)		Risk Factor	Sex: 99.9% men	N = 091,497	Physically unhealthy days

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and		Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year		country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
			Surveillance System (BRFSS).		Sex: 99.9% men	Recent activity limitation
Findings: Race	e moderated the rela	tionship bet	ween veteran status an	d health status. Compared wit	h their non-veteran counter	parts, Hispanic veterans
were more lik	ely to report their he	ealth as very	good (28% vs. 20%), no	n-Hispanic blacks (27% vs. 26%	ه) and American Indian/Alasl	ka Native veterans as about
the same (239	% vs. 25%), and non-	Hispanic whi	te veterans as being wo	orse (32% vs. 37%) than that of	their civilian counterparts; r	nore non-Hispanic white
civilians gene	rally reported their h	ealth as very	good compared to civi	lians in other racial/ethnic gro	ups (37% vs. 26%, 25%, 20%)	).
Veteran and o	civilian American Indi	ans/Alaska N	latives described more	physically unhealthy days, mer	ntally unhealthy days, and re	ecent activity limitation
days than the	ir veteran and civilia	n counterpar	ts in other racial/ethnic	c groups. Non-Hispanic white v	eterans and Hispanic vetera	ns reported more
		• •	-	y limitation days than their civ	•	
Veterans' hea	lth-related quality of	f life differs f	rom that of civilians bo	th within the same racial/ethni	c group and among differen	t racial/ethnic groups.
McGuire et al	. Cross-sectional	Australia	2007 National	ADF men	Other men in 2007	Life time prevalence
(2015)	survey		Survey of Mental	N = 447	NSMHW2	mental disorders
	(national)		Health and	Age range: 18–54 years:	N = 3, 644	Use of mental health
			Wellbeing	35.7%; 55–85 years: 64.3%)	Age range: 18–54 years:	services
			(NSMHW2) –		73.4%; 55–85 years:	Kessler Psychological
			conducted by ABS.	DVA women	26.6%	Distress scale (K10).
				N = 188	Other women in 2007	WHO Disability
				Age range: 18–54 years:	NSMHW2	Assessment Schedule
				17.4%; 55–85 years: 82.6%)	N = 4,573	Self-report ratings
					Age range: 18–54 years:	DSM-IV mental health
					69.6%; 55–85 years:	disorders.
					30.4%	
•		<i>·</i> ·		good/fair/poor (39.5% vs. 31.8		• ,
		•	-	1.6%), depression (14.7% vs. 1	1.1%), PTSD (5.9% vs. 4.4%),	any substance abuse
•	•	•	vs. 32.1%) than the oth			
	were more likely to re ies than the other w	•	ate/severe psychologic	al distress (37.6% vs. 32.6%) ar	d lower life satisfaction (70.	0% vs. 49.9%), and had
			alth services by ADF me	en or DVA women than civilian	counterparts.	
McLay et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Epidemiologic	N = 208	Non-veterans	Cognitive function
(2000)	survey (1 US		Catchment Area Stud		(in same US State study)	
()	State)			31-40 25.5%, 41-50	N = 1216	
		1	1			<u>I</u>

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and		Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
			in 1981, 1982, and	17.3%, 51–60 24.5%, 61–	Age range: 18–30 40.4%,	
			1993 to 1996	70 14.9% <i>,</i> ≥71 1.4%	31–40 20.6%, 41–50	
				Age range: 18 to ≥71	11.1%, 51–60 10.7%, 61–	
				years	70 13.7%, ≥71 3.5%	
				Sex: 95.2% men	Age range: 18 to ≥71	
					years	
					Sex: 74.4% men	
	E, or education. Cor			11.5 years than non-veterans. factors strengthened rather th	-	
Miller et al.	Cross-sectional	US	NHIS	N = 482	Non-veterans (within	Suicide rate
(2012)	survey			Age range: ≥ 18 years	same national survey)	Health status
(	(national)			Sex: 100% men	N = 835 from a	Activity limitations
					population of 500,822	BMI category
					Age range: ≥ 18 years	Doctor visits past 12-
					Sex: 100% men	months
-			· · · ·	years and for non-veterans 18 ent for age, race, and survey ye		
The rate of fire	earm suicides was si of firearm suicide p	gnificantly hi ersisted after	gher among veterans (1 adjusting for age, race,	19.8/100 000 person-years) the , and survey year (HR: 1.19; 95 , icide by non-firearm methods	an among non-veterans (11. % Cl: 1.01–1.40).	-
Murphy et al.	Cross-sectional	US	BRFSS	N = 184,694	Non-veterans in BRFSS	Arthritis
(2014)	survey			Age range: 18 to > 65 years	database	
	(national)			(18–44, 45–64, ≥ 65)	N = 1,277,596	
				Sex: 91.4% men	Age range: 18 to > 65	
					years	
					Sex: 67.3% men	
veterans repor	ted that they had a	rthritis (25.6	•	s than non-veterans, 25.6% ve higher in veterans than non-ve		

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	d Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Nelson (2006)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	BRFSS	N = 6,338 (Veterans who used VA) Age range: >60 years 57.1% Sex: 94.4% men N = 27,111 (Veterans with no use of VA) Age range: >60 years 47.0% Sex: 94.4% men	Non-veterans in BRFSS N = 208,913 Age range: >60 years 19.1% Sex: 40.7% men	Obesity and overweight Comorbid disease Health status and disability Nutritional intake Physical activity
population (22. Veterans who u (51.5% vs. 25.6 due to poor me	.8%). used VA services ha %) and heart diseas	d higher rate se (25.3% vs,	s of hypertension (55.6 5.2%) than non-vetera	1.8% (82,950) with morbid obe 5% vs. 23.7%), diabetes (20.1% ns. They were more likely to re .5%), and limitations in their ac	vs. 6.7%), dyslipidaemia (51. port poor health (11.9% vs.	9% vs. 31.9%), arthritis 4.2%) and disability days
non-veterans. O'Toole et al (1996)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	Australia	Vietnam veterans identified within Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) Health Interview Survey (1989– 1990).	N = 641 Age: no information provided Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans (Australian population, age-sex matched within ABS Health Interview Survey (1989–1990)) Age: no information	Self-rated physical health Self-rated happiness Chronic conditions Major health risks Combat exposure. Recent health action Days off work, days in bed, days reduced activity
Veterans repor neoplasms (RR health service ( Veterans also r 2.71); gout (RR	ted higher prevaler : 4.9); cholesterol (F utilisation [doctor co eported higher prev : 3.21); depression	ice of medica RR: 3.00); dep onsultation ( valence of m (RR: 3.47); ot	al conditions for which pression (RR: 3.57); oth RR: 1.49) or other heal edical conditions for ch	8%) and were less happy (10.3% recent health actions were take er mental illness (RR: 4.92); mi th professional (RR: 2.08)] than pronic conditions including neo 4.69); migraine (RR: 2.50); hyp Il population.	en in relation to chronic con graine (RR: 5.13); and arthrit the general population. blasms (RR: 4.82); cholestere	ditions comprising is (RR: 2.47), and greater ol (RR: 2.73); diabetes (RR:

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and		Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year			sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
Patel et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Women's Health	N = 3,687, 100% women	Female non-veterans in	Pain and other comorbid
(2016a)	survey		Initiative (WHI)	Age	the WHI survey	conditions
	(national)		survey.	-Not at all-to-a little bit of	N= 141,269	SF-36 – (physical
			Study participants	pain interference: median	Age	functioning Qs only)
			were post-	69 (range: 61–74 years)	Minor pain interference:	Fatigue, Depressive
			menopausal	-Moderate-to-extreme pain	median 63	Symptoms and Insomnia
			women aged 50–79	interference: median 70	(range: 57–68 years)	
			years at baseline	(range: 61–74 years)	Major pain interference:	
					median 64	
					(range: 58–70 years)	
Findings: Veter	ans and non-vetera	ns did not di	ffer on moderate-to-se	evere pain (20.8% and 20.2%) a	nd prevalence of pain interfe	erence (16.8% and 15.7%).
Patel et al.	Cross-sectional:	US	US veterans with	N = 75,787	Non-veterans, 100%	Chronic kidney disease
(2016b)	medical records		chronic kidney	Age range: 18–102	women	(CKD)
			disease (CKD)	Sex: 100% women	General population data	Comorbid disease
			identified from VA		from other datasets (e.g.	
			data		Kidney Early Evaluation	
					Program (KEEP))	
					N and age: No	
					information provided.	
Findings: The p	revalence of CKD a	mong female	veterans was 47.3%, r	nuch higher than estimated in a	general population.	
Rissling et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Women's Health	N = 3,707	Non-veterans in WHI	Sleep disturbance
(2016)	survey		Initiative (WHI)	Age range: 50–79 years	database	Cardio-metabolic health
	(national)			(<50-59: 21.1%, 60-69:	N = 141,354	
				29.1%, 70-79: 49.8%)	Age range: 50–79 years	
				Sex: 100% women	(<50–59: 32.7%, 60–69:	
					45.6%, 70–79: 21.7%)	
					Sex: 100% women	
Findings: Veter	ans were less likely	to have vaso	omotor symptoms (26.	0% vs 32.7%) than non-veteran	S	
Veterans were	more likely to have	high risk for	insomnia and sleep di	sordered breathing (SDB) than	non-veterans (PR: 1.13, 95%	CI: 1.02 -1.04).

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Shahoumian	Cross-sectional	US	Cigarette smoking and	N = >124,000	Non-veterans in BRFSS	Health
et al. (2016)	survey		quit attempts among	Age range: 18–80 years	N = 980,000	Smoking status
	(national)		US veterans with	Sex: No information	Age and sex: No	
			coronary health		information	
			disease (from BRFSS)			
Findings: Preva	alence rates for smo	oking during o	one's lifetime are higher	among veterans than civilian	S.	
to quit.			e veterans than civilians s CHD 6% compared with 5	smoked and more were daily	smokers, but veterans were	no more likely to attempt
Shen et al.	Cross-sectional	US		N = 3747 (matched)	Non-veterans in 2009	Health Related Quality of
(2012)	survey			Age range: 21–49 years	BRFSS	Life (HRQOL)
	(national)			56.7%, 50–64 years 25.9%,	N = 3747 (matched)	Financial barriers to
	,			≥65 years 17.3%	Age range: 21–49 years	health care access
				Sex: 100% women	56.3%, 50–64 years	
			, , ,		26.9%, ≥65 years 16.8%	
					Sex: 100% women	
than women n Women vetera	on-veterans. ans were more likely	to report po	oor physical health (aOR:	d poor mental health (12.2% 1.39) and poor mental healt hysical health (aOR: 1.39).		
Taylor et al.	Cohort study	US	2013 HRS Veterans	N = 1,872	Non-veterans	Functional limitations
(2016)	using baseline		Mail Survey linked	Age range: > 50 years.	N = 1,552	(FLs)
	and follow-up		to the Health and	Sex: 100% men	Age range: > 50 years.	Activities of daily living
	and follow-up waves of data.		to the Health and Retirement Study	Sex: 100% men	Age range: > 50 years. Sex: 100% men	Activities of daily living (ADLs)
	•			Sex: 100% men		, ,
Findings: There	waves of data.	association c	Retirement Study (HRS)	Sex: 100% men ith SRH. Although there was	Sex: 100% men	(ADLs) Self-rated health (SRH).
•	waves of data. e was no significant		Retirement Study (HRS) of exposure to combat w		Sex: 100% men	(ADLs) Self-rated health (SRH).
driven primari	waves of data. e was no significant		Retirement Study (HRS) of exposure to combat w osures. Most veteran me	ith SRH. Although there was	Sex: 100% men	(ADLs) Self-rated health (SRH).
•	waves of data. e was no significant ly by hazardous or t	raumatic exp	Retirement Study (HRS) of exposure to combat w osures. Most veteran me Canadian Force	ith SRH. Although there was en experienced good health o	Sex: 100% men a connection between comb over the decade.	(ADLs) Self-rated health (SRH). at and later health, it was
driven primari Thompson et	waves of data. e was no significant ly by hazardous or t Cross-sectional	raumatic exp	Retirement Study (HRS) of exposure to combat w osures. Most veteran me Canadian Force regular force	ith SRH. Although there was en experienced good health o N =3,151,	Sex: 100% men a connection between comb over the decade. Non-veterans (Canadian	(ADLs) Self-rated health (SRH). at and later health, it was HRQoL – using SF-12

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	l Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
	telephone survey and data linkage.			Sex: 12% women	N, Age and sex: no information provided	Component (MCS) Summary scores. Canadian norms for SF-36
	bared to reference p PCS and 49% had b	•		rage PCS (47.3) and average I	MCS (52.0). Among VAT client	s, 83% of veterans had
Vable et al. (2016)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Health and Retirement Study (HRS)	N =246 Age range: >50 years Sex: 100% men	Male non-veterans matched for birth year, race and/or ethnicity, and southern US state birth Participants also matched for youth disability status and childhood health N= 240 Age range: >50 years	Depression scale Effect modifier— Childhood SES (cSES)
non-veterans ( GI Bill eligibility	i.e., veterans report / predicted fewer de	ed higher de pressive syr	epression only among the motion of the motio	ne low SES group). Ials from low cSES backgroun	here was no difference betwe nds (p = 0.022). s or among high cSES veterans	-
Washington et al. (2016a)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Women's Health Initiative (WHI) Pre-Vietnam generation and	N = 3,719 Age range: 50–79 years. Sex: 100% women	Non-veterans (from WHI) N = 141,802 Age range: 50–79 years.	All-cause and cause specific mortality Comorbidity Physical activity

demographics and WHI study By contrast, trauma-related m remained greater in the fully White et al. (2011) Survey (national) Findings: Men who had serve having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) epidemiolog (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkag in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar	rans had higher membership, nortality was gr adjusted mode	terans had higher cancer, cardiovascular, and traum dy membership, risk factors and behaviours and cor l mortality was greater in Vietnam/after generation ly adjusted model (HR = 2.93, 95% CI: 1.64–5.23). ional US 2008 National Survey N = 1 on Drug Use and Age r	morbidities, this effect did not persist. veterans than in non-veterans, and the	e trauma-related mortality rate
demographics and WHI study By contrast, trauma-related m remained greater in the fully White et al. (2011) Cross-section (2011) Intervention Findings: Men who had serve having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) Retrospective (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkage in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar	membership, nortality was gi adjusted mode	dy membership, risk factors and behaviours and con I mortality was greater in Vietnam/after generation Iy adjusted model (HR = 2.93, 95% CI: 1.64–5.23). ional US 2008 National Survey N = 1 on Drug Use and Age r	morbidities, this effect did not persist. veterans than in non-veterans, and the .,985 range: ≥18 years national survey,	e trauma-related mortality rate
White et al. (2011)Cross-section survey (national)Findings: Men who had serve having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans.Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW)Retrospectiv epidemiolog study using record linkag in national databasesFindings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar		ional US 2008 National Survey N = 1 on Drug Use and Age r	range: ≥18 years national survey,	
<ul> <li>(2011) survey         <ul> <li>(national)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Findings: Men who had serve having seriously considered seriously considered serve having seriously considered serve higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans.</li> <li>Wilson et al. Retrospective (2005) epidemiolog (DVA, AIHW) study using record linkage in national databases</li> <li>Findings: Overall mortality for circulatory diseases (12%), rehigher than expected (19% areases)</li> </ul>		on Drug Use and Age r	range: ≥18 years national survey,	
Findings: Men who had serve having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans.Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW)Retrospectiv epidemiolog record linkag in national databasesFindings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar		0	<b>c</b> ,	, iviajor depressive episode
Findings: Men who had serve having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkag in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar		Health (NSDUH) Sex:	100% men   N=55,739 total	محبيطة حبيباء احميما مطحما م
having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkag in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar				Alcohol and drug abuse
having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkag in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar			population pool	
having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkag in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar	1		N = 15,654	Serious psychological
having seriously considered s Higher rates of self-reported veterans than non-veterans. Wilson et al. (2005) (DVA, AIHW) Study using record linkag in national databases Findings: Overall mortality fo circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar			Age range: ≥18 Sex: 100% men	years distress
circulatory diseases (12%), re higher than expected (19% ar	ical	ogical (51,343 g 1,454 n age	onnel N = 59,179 alive, 6,382 dead, ot known) Calculated cance incidence rates mortality for the Australian male population by 5 groups for each from 1982 to 20	and Cancer incidence 1982- e 2000 -year age year
Overall mortality from Army		for veterans over 30 years of observation was 6% lo		r than expected mortality for ic liver disease and neoplasms was
Woodhead et Cross-section	spiratory disea nd 6%). Moralit / veterans was /eterans was 7	and 6%). Morality from lung cancer and cancers of avy veterans was not significantly different from tha y veterans was 7% lower than expected. Mortality of	t of non-veterans, but mortality from ca of Air Force veterans was 9% lower than	ancer was 19% higher. n expected.
al. (2011b) survey (national)	spiratory disea nd 6%). Moralit / veterans was /eterans was 7	and 6%). Morality from lung cancer and cancers of avy veterans was not significantly different from tha y veterans was 7% lower than expected. Mortality of ional UK UK veterans identified N = 2	t of non-veterans, but mortality from ca of Air Force veterans was 9% lower than	ancer was 19% higher. n expected. age and Perceived social support

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
			Psychiatric Morbidity Survey (APMS). A nationally representative sample of community dwelling adults in England.	female 46 years (IQR 39– 58) Sex: 81.7% men	identified within same national survey) N = 504 Median age: male 47 years (IQR 39–58); female 45 years (IQR 38– 56) Sex: 81.5% men	Treatment seeking behaviour Perceived social support: Childhood adversity/ financial problems or homelessness.
while in wome No differences	n, a significant assoo in treatment-seekir	ciation was fo ng behaviour	ound between veteran sta	Ith and veteran status in me atus and ever having suicidal veterans and non-veterans on any measure.	thoughts (aOR: 2.82).	ehaviours (aOR: 1.44);

### **Determinants**

# Determinants: Younger groups aged < 65

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans N, age, gender	Non-veterans N, age, gender	Primary outcome measures
Afifi et al. (2016)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	Canada	Canadian Armed Forces Canadian Community Health Survey–Mental Health in 2012	N = 8,161 Age range: 18–60 years Regular Forces personnel N = 6,692, Sex: 86.1% men Reserve Forces personnel N = 1,469, Sex: 90.6% men	Canadian general population from the Canadian Community Health Survey–Mental Health in 2012 N = 15,891 Age range: 18–60 years Sex: 49.9% men	Self-reported child abuse exposure (CAE) Deployment-related trauma Suicide-related outcomes
All types of ch	ild abuse were asso	ciated with i		7.7%) and Reserve Forces (49 n, suicide plans, and suicide a nnel than civilians. N = >28,000+ Age range: 18–64 years Sex: No information		
From 2009 to veterans' age Work disabilit for non-vetera	2013, 6QS disability group (55 to 64 yea y (2002–2013) incre ans.	y (serious dif ars) and more eased over ti	ficulty concentrating, rem e substantially for the you me for younger veterans (	ence of disability over time. embering, or making decisic nger group (18 to 39 years), (18–39 years) and most nota me (SSI) increased more for	while for non-veterans it reably for the middle-aged gro	mained flat. up (55–64 years), but not

Authors &	Ctudu dacien	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
Bergman et	Retrospective	UK	Scottish Veterans	N = 56,570 (56,205	Scottish civilians	Acute Myocardial
al. (2014)	case matched		Health Study.	included in the analysis)	matched for age, sex and	Infarction (AMI)
	cohort study			Age and sex: no	area of residence	Mortality
				information provided.	N = 172,753 (172,741	Socioeconomic status
				Birth year: from 1945	included in the analysis)	
				Sex: 90.7% men	Age and sex: no	
					information provided	
Findings: Age g	group by veteran st	atus modera	tion: There was an increa	sed risk of AMI among veter	ans born in 1945–1959, but	not among those born
from 1960 onv	vard—birth cohort	effect remain	ned when adjusted for ef	fect of regional SES.		
Case-fatality w	as lower among ve	terans at 30-	day after adjustment for	regional SES but this effect v	vas confined to older vetera	ns born prior to 1960.
Bergman et	Retrospective	UK	Smoking-related	N = 56,570 (56,205	Scottish civilians	Smoking-related cancer
al. (2016b)	case matched		cancer among UK	included in the analysis)	matched for age, sex and	diagnosis
	cohort study		(Scottish) veterans	Age and sex: no	area of residence	Mortality
			born between 1945–	information	N = 172,753 (172,741	Prescribing data
			1985	Birth year: from 1945	included in the analysis)	(individual level)
				Sex: 90.7% men	Age and sex: no	
					information provided	
Findings: Age g	group by veteran st	atus modera	tion. Veterans living in Sc	otland born before 1955 we	re at increased risk of smoki	ng-related cancer
compared with	n non-veterans, but	: younger vet	erans were not.			
Bergman et	Retrospective	UK	Scottish Veterans	N = 56,570 (56,205	Scottish civilians	Alcoholic Liver Disease
al. (2015a)	case matched		Health Study.	included in the analysis)	matched for age, sex and	(ALD)
	cohort study			Age and sex: no	area of residence	
				information provided.	N = 172,753 (172,741	
				Birth year: from 1945	included in the analysis)	
				Sex: 90.7% men	Age and sex: no	
					information provided	
Findings: Stres	s or PTSD was stror	ngly associate	ed with ALD in veterans a	nd non-veterans. However, v	veterans with a diagnosis of	stress or PTSD were not at
statistically sig	nificantly greater ri	sk of alcohol	ic liver disease than non-	veterans with stress or PTSD	. Veterans were at no greate	er risk of alcoholic liver
disease or alco	hol-related death t	han the gene	eral population. There wa	as a slight but significantly re-	duced risk after adjusting for	regional SES.

Authors &		C	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
Bergman et	Retrospective	UK	Motor Neurone	N = 56,570 (56,205	Scottish civilians	MND
al. (2015b)	case matched		Disease (MND) among	included in the analysis)	matched for age, sex and	Mortality
	cohort study		UK (Scottish) veterans	Age and sex: no	area of residence	Socioeconomic status
			born between 1945-	information provided.	N = 172,753 (172,741	
			1985	Birth year: from 1945	included in the analysis)	
				Sex: 90.7% men	Age and sex: no	
					information provided	
Findings: No in	teraction effect be	tween traum	a and veteran status: inc	reased risk of MND in vetera	ns and non-veterans was as	sociated with a history of
trauma or road	d traffic accident in	both veterar	ns and non-veterans (OR:	1.71, 95% CI: 1.29–2.28, p=0	).002). The increased risk wa	s independent of birth
cohort, length	or period of service	e, or year or i	recruitment.			
Blosnich et	Cross-sectional	US	Health of sexual	N = 53	N = 1,010, 100% female	Mental health
al. (2013)	survey		minority US female	(sexual minority female	(sexual minority female	Physical health
	(national)		veterans	veterans,	non-veterans,	Current smoking
			Data derived from	lesbian/bisexual)	lesbian/bisexual)	Sleep
			Behavioural Risk	Mean age: 54.0 [SD 1.58]	Mean age: 48.8 [SD 0.51]	Body Mass Index (BMI)
			Factor Surveillance	Sex: 100% female	N= 845	
			System (BRFSS)		(female heterosexual	
			surveys		veterans)	
					Mean age: 58.2 [SD 0.60]	
Findings: Sexua	al minority women	veterans had	I higher rates of smoking	(OR: 2.31, 95% CI: 1.19-4.48	3) than heterosexual women	veterans.
After adjusting	for sociodemogra	ohic characte	ristics, sexual minority w	omen veterans had more ina	adequate sleep (OR: 2.10, 95	% CI: 1.16–3.83) than
sexual minority	y non-veterans; and	d had more ii	nadequate sleep (OR: 2.2	6, 95% CI: 1.24–4.15) than h	eterosexual veterans.	
Cheung et al.	Cross-sectional:	US	HCV infection among	N = 8558 veterans	Sentinel counties' HCV	Hepatitis C Virus serology
(2000)	laboratory tests		US veterans	(tested for HCV)	infection data	Risk factors for HCV
	+ survey			Age range: 28–89 years	Age and sex: not	HCV viremia and
				Sex: not provided	provided	genotypes
				N = 2985 anti-HCV		
				positive		
				N = 409 newly diagnosed		
				anti-HCV positive		

Year	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Teal	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
vs. 1%), blood 1% vs. not rep Authors' conc	transfusion (3% vs. ported) compared v	4%), sexual/ vith sentinel	'household contact (1% v counties' data.	s. 18%), blood transfusion/ir	drug abuse (81% vs 54% non- itravenous drug abuse (2% vs ran population compared to	s. not reported) and tattoo
veterans. De Luca et al. (2016)	Cross-sectional survey	US	Mental health care utilisation among US veterans Texas Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2007).	N = 1124 Mean age: 53.6 [SD 18.2] Sex: 92.4% men	Non-veterans within Texas BRFSS. N = 7,439 Mean age: 44.2 [SD 15.6] Sex: 43.2% men	Attitudes to mental health, stigma towards mental health Social and emotional support Mental health treatment (i.e. utilisation)
	ieriv married i i 4 /1%	6 vs 17 ()%) a	nd not in the worktorce i	40 7% vs_32 5%) than non-v	eterans. There was no differ	ence on frequency of
receiving emo A slightly high Perceived stig general popul Authors' com	tional support. er rate of veterans ma, social supports ation. ment: It is importan	(12%) utilised , and mental t to understa	d mental health treatmer health attitudes were no	t than non-veterans (11%), I t significant predictors of me	eterans. There was no differ out this was not statistically s ental health treatment utilisa ially and ethnically diverse p	significant (p = 0.259). ation among veterans and

Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans N, age, gender	Non-veterans N, age, gender	Primary outcome measures
The trends for			en and for younger vetera	ns relative to older women v icial barriers in women veter	reterans showed reduction in	n financial barriers to
Dichter et al. (2011)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV) data (IPV module) from the Centres for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)'s Behavioural Risk Factors and Surveillance System (BRFSS) for 2006	N = 503 Age range: 18–34 37.2%, 35–44 24.9%, 45–54 22.0% and ≥55 15.8% Sex: No information provided	Non-veterans in same survey (BRFSS) N = 20,659 Age range: 18–34 30.1%, 35–44 19.3%, 45–54 19.1% and ≥55 31.5% Sex: No information provided	Intimate partner violence (IPV) CVD risk factors (e.g. depression, smoking, drinking, lack of exercise overweight)
IPV was associ lifetime IPV vi	iated with current of ctimisation and lack	depression sy k of exercise	-			associations between
Hoglund & Schwartz (2014)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2010, 2011, 2012).	Deployed veterans N = 978 Mean age: men 42.55 [SD 8.6]; women 41.0 [SD 8.8].	Non-veterans within the Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (2010, 2011, and 2012)	Mental health status measured as: how many days (in past 30 days) mental health not good? <13 days or 14+ days.

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
Compared wit	h civilian status, de	ployed status	s was associated with adv	verse mental health for men	(OR: 1.361, 95% CI: 1.055-1	.755, p = 0.018). Compared
with civilian st	atus, nondeployed	status was a	ssociated with adverse m	ental health for women (OR	: 1.525, 95% CI: 1.152–2.018	, p = 0.003), but not for
men (OR: 1.16	9, 95% CI: 0.943–1.	448, p = 0.15	5).			
Lehavot et	Cross-sectional	US	1999-2010 National	N = 151	N = 8738	Age at first intercourse
al. (2014)	survey		Health and Nutrition	Mean age: 40.8 [SD 0.96]	Mean age: 39.7 [SD 0.15]	Number of sexual
	(national)		Examination Survey	20.7% aged 50-59 years	23.5% aged 50-59 years	partners
				Sex: 100% women	Sex: 100% women	Presence of sexually
						transmitted infections
						(STIs)
Findings: Adju	sted for age, race/e	thnicity, edu	cation and marital status	, women veterans reported	a younger age at first interco	ourse and a higher number
of sexual parti	ners.					
McCauley et	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans within	N = 631	US non-veterans with	Adverse Childhood
al. (2015)	survey		2010 Behavioural Risk	Mean age: 50.5 SD [1.14]	2010 BRFSS	Experience (ACE)
	(national)		Factor Surveillance	Sex: 100% women	N = 35,854	Health outcomes
			System (BRFSS).		Mean age: 49.4 SD [0.18]	Disability.
					Sex: 100% women	
Findings: Won	nen veterans report	ted a higher <b>j</b>	prevalence of 7 out of 11	childhood adversities than v	vomen non-veterans, includi	ng household alcohol
abuse (31.5%	vs. 24.9%), exposur	e to domesti	c violence (23.4% vs. 15.9	9%), physical abuse (27.7% v	s. 16.4%), emotional abuse (4	40.0% vs. 27.6%), and
sexual abuse (	touched sexually: 2	4.4% vs. 14.1	.%; made to touch anoth	er sexually: 14.8% vs. 9.8%; f	orced to have sex: 10.0% vs.	5.7%).
Additionally, a	significantly highe	r proportion	of women veterans repor	rted both family dysfunction	and abuse (34.3% vs. 26.8%)	, p = 0.034) and had a
higher mean A	CE score (2.32 SD [	0.20] vs. 1.72	2 SD [0.03], p = 0.003) tha	an women non-veterans.		
		•	nt smokers (24.9% vs. 17	•		
•	-	prevalence o	f ACE (both childhood ho	usehold dysfunction and abu	use), their health outcomes o	did not differ substantially
from those of	non-veterans.		1			1
McLay et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Epidemiologic	N = 208	Non-veterans in same	Cognitive Function and
(2000)	survey (1 US		Catchment Area	Age range: <u>&lt;</u> 60 83.6%,	study	Decline measure (Mini-
	State)		Study in 1981, 1982,	61−70 14.9%, ≥71 1.4%	N = 1216	Mental State
			and 1993 to 1996	Sex: 95.2% men	Age range: <u>&lt;</u> 60 82.8%,	Examination [MMSE])
					61–70 13.7%, ≥71 3.5%	
					Sex: 74.4% men	

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
Findings: Vete	rans had significant	tly less cogni	tive decline after about 1	1.5 years than non-veterans.	Correcting for sociodemog	raphic factors strengthened
rather than w	eakened the differe	nces observe	ed between veterans and	non-veterans.		
No significant	interactions were s	een betweer	n veteran status and age,	sex, race, education or base	line MMSE.	
Miech et al.	Cross-sectional	US	National Survey of	N = 9.9% of total sample	Non-veterans in same	Hallucinogen use (e.g.
(2013)	survey		Drug Use and Health	(i.e. approx. 48,040)	national survey	type – LSD, PCP, peyote,
	(national)		(NSDUH) in years	Age range: 20–59 years	N = 90.1% of total	mescaline, psilocybin
			1985, 1988, and	(age-period cohort	sample (i.e. approx.	[mushrooms], and
			1990-2010	analysis)	437,214)	ecstasy)
				Sex: no information	Age range: 20–59 years	Alcohol use
					(age-period cohort	Illegal drug use pre-18
					analysis)	years of age
					Sex: no information	
				rvey years combined was 0.		
				e implementation of antidru		1964 birth cohort), odds of
past year hallu	ucinogen use were t	twice as high	for veterans as non-vete	rans (1.1% vs. 0.5%) over the	e life course.	
	• •	-	, .	ts after the antidrug policies	•	
•	•	•		of their significantly higher r	0	
•	• • •	•	•	antly lower prevalence of pa	, .	n non-veterans among the
				ore the age 18 (OR: 0.77, p<	0.01).	
	1		e were driven primarily b		1	
Mitchell et	Cross-sectional	US	Participants recruited	N = 28	Non-veterans recruited	Presence of psychiatric
al. (2014)	survey		from larger study	Age and sex: no	from the community	diagnoses (including
			evaluating effects of	information provided	N = 28	PTSD)
			computer		Age and sex: no	Traumatic events and
			intervention targeting		information provided	symptoms
			anxiety sensitivity			Anxiety Sensitivity (AS)
			Total sample 56			Index
			Mean age: 39.98 SD			Depression inventory
			[17.04]			
			Sex: 80.4% men			

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
-	•		compared with 75% in ci 35, or number of traum	-	icant differences between ve	terans and civilians on the
Montgomery	Cross-sectional	US	Relationship between	N = 293,707	Non-veterans in same	Adverse Childhood
et al. (2013)	survey		adverse childhood	Mean age: 57.3 years [SD	national survey	Experiences (ACE)
	(national)		adversity and adult	17]	N = 2,020,281	Psychological distress
	2010		adversity among US	Sex: 92.7% men	Mean age: 44.8 [SD 14.1]	Adult homelessness
	Washington		veterans		Sex: 42.4% men	Mental health problem
	States BRFSS					(K10)
						Health problems
problems (OR: between child 1.62–1.64 vs C	: 1.39, 95% Cl: 1.39 hood adversity exp )R: 1.95, 95% Cl: 1.9	–1.39 vs OR: erience and 1 93–1.98).	1.22, 95% CI: 1.21–1.22) a mental health problems v	among those without a histo vas stronger for those with a	1.68–1.69 vs OR: 1.42, 95% ry of military service. Conver history of active military ser of active military service is co	rsely, the relationship vice (OR: 1.63, 95% CI:
Oppezzo et	Cross-sectional	US	Participants were	N = 250	Non-veterans undergoing	Profile of Mood States
al. (2016)	survey (1 US	00	recruited from	Mean age: 52.7 [SD 10.0]	addiction treatment in	Health status (e.g. SF-12)
	State)		addiction treatment	(24–77 years)	same settings	Depression
	,		clinics at the San	Sex: 96.4% men	N =560,558	Health utility
			Francisco Veterans		Age range: 45–64 years	Engagement in health
			Affairs Medical Center		Sex: 100% men	behaviours
						Treatment related
						measures
Findings. Vete	rans had an addicti	on severity ir	ndex scores of 0.11 ± 0.09	) for drugs and 0.17 $\pm$ 0.16 fc	r alcohol, each of which mee	et the cut-off scores for
dependence, a	and 36% reported t e sample met criter	•		ours (practicing stress manag	ement, good sleep hygiene,	regularly exercising, non-
dependence, a Only 7% of the	e sample met criter	ia for all five	measured health behavio		ement, good sleep hygiene, met three, 24% met two, 13	

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans N, age, gender	Non-veterans N, age, gender	Primary outcome measures
When adjustin had higher sco Engagement i	ores on psychologic	al measures ehaviours of	ty, race/ethnicity, subject of quality of life.	tive SES, and trauma expos	tivity was associated with bett	Itiple health behaviours
Price et al. (2001)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Washington University Vietnam Era Study Phase III (VES-III) - Vietnam War cohort	Sample: n=672 Age: No information provided Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans in same survey N = 1511 Age: No information provided Sex: 100% men	Health care use Drug use Class of Drug Remission PTSD symptoms
72.1%, cocain 15.1%, stimul	e 44.6% and opiate ants 19.8%, marijua	s 31.0%) whe na 37.3%, co	en eligible for return from	overseas (DEROS+), follow 9.1%) at that time (DEROS	use (sedatives 38.7%, stimular ved by those veterans who did -). Rates were lowest in non-ve	not use drugs (sedatives
Schmitz et al. (2016)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	The Health and Retirement Study (HRS) using birth files for Vietnam era cohorts born 1948– 1952 [HRS genotyped N=12,507 respondents in 2009).	N = 631 Age range: ≥51 years Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans in same national survey N = 540 Sex: 100% men	Tobacco use Health conditions Genotype (veterans only)
smoking. How of being diagr Smoking beha	vever, veterans with nosed with cancer o aviour was significar	a high gene r hypertension tly attenuate	military service impacted tic predisposition for smo on at older ages.	king were more likely to have a strended college after	scripts with an average genetic ave been smokers, smoke heav the war, indicating post-servic	vily, and are at a higher risk
Schultz et al. (2006)	Cross-sectional survey (mail)	US	US Women veterans at VA Medical Centre outpatient department in state of Michigan.	N = 142 Mean age: 45.3 [SD	Civilians (recruited from health and social organisations in US state of Michigan)	-Wyatt Sexual History Questionnaire (characteristics of child sexual assault [CSA])

Authors &	Study docigo	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
			Questionnaires were	Sex: 100% women	N = 81	-Sexual Experience
			mailed to veterans		Mean age: 35.0 [SD	Survey (SES)
			randomly selected from		11.6] (range 28–66	-adult sexual
			a list of all female		years)	victimisation [ASV] and
			patients enrolled.		Sex: 100% women	sexual assault
Findings: Vete	erans were significat	ntly more like	ly to report adult sexual a	ssault (48.9% vs. 21.5%, p <	0.001) than community part	icipants.
Veterans and	community particip	ants had con	nparable rates of CSA (48.	6% vs 43.2%, p =0.438) and a	ASV (66.7% vs. 58.2%, p = 0.2	212). Veterans more
frequently rep	orted sexual assau	lt by a parent	al figure (92.0% vs. 68% fo	or a non-relative as a perpet	rator), longer duration of CS	A (30.8 months vs. 18.3-
months) and s	significantly greater	severity of A	SV (involving force/threat	of force 38.3% vs. unwante	d sexual contact 21.5%) thar	n community participants.
Smith (2015)	Cross-sectional	US	Data from the 2010	N = 1007	Non-veterans in same	Social disabilities
	survey		Medical expenditures	Age range: 18 to <65	national survey	Health status
	(national)		Panes Survey (MEPS)	years	N = approx. 18,593	Use of assistive devices
				Sex: No data provided	Age and sex: No data	Need for assistance with
					provided	ADLs or IADLs
						Health service utilisation
Findings: Vete	erans were more like	ely to be mar	ried/coupled, more highly	educated and with some p	rivate insurance than non-ve	terans.
Veterans with	a disability had a lo	ower rate of e	employment than veteran	s without a disability (15.3%	vs. 78.6%, p < 0.001).	
For persons <	65 years, veteran st	atus was asso	ociated with not being em	ployed.		
Veteran with	any disability (aOR:	13.88, 95% C	l: 6.7-18.7), social disabilit	ty (aOR: 2.23, 95% Cl: 0.9-5.0	5), cognitive disability (aOR:	2.99, 95% Cl: 1.2-7.2),)
were more lik	ely not to be emplo	yed than nor	n-veterans.			
-					nowever, no significant diffe	
employment b	petween veterans a	nd non-veter	ans with disability (Intera	ction effect). Disability has a	stronger association with ne	ot being employed than
veteran status	5.					
West &	Cross-sectional	US	Mental distress	N = 3,123 (year 2000)	Non-veterans in	Physical health
Weeks	survey		among younger US	N = 5,918 (year 2003)	Behavioral Risk Factor	Mental health
(2006a)	(national)		veterans before,	Age range: 18 to ≥65	Surveillance System	
			during, and after	years	(BRFSS) survey	
			invasion of Iraq	Sex: 100% men	N = 49,701 (year 2000)	
					N = 67,403 (year 2003)	
					Age range: 18 to ≥65	
					years	

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	N, age, gender	N, age, gender	measures
					Sex: 100% men	
Findings: Vete	ran status by age g	roup interact	ions. Younger VA patient	s in 2003 reported a substar	ntially higher number of poo	r mental health days in two
intervals: duri	ng the Iraq war bui	ld up and inv	asion, and later, when res	sistance on the ground re-in	tensified.	
For poor phys	ical health—in thos	e with at leas	st 5 days' poor health—th	ne number of problem days	was consistently greater amo	ong older men and among
VA patients ar	nd was highest amo	ng Vietnam e	era VA patients.			
Woodhead	Cross-sectional	UK	UK veterans identified	N = 257	Non-veterans: age and	Perceived social support
et al.	survey		within the 2007 Adult	Median age: men 49	sex frequency matched	Mental health
(2011b)	(national)		Psychiatric Morbidity	years (IQR 40–59);	and were identified	Treatment seeking
			Survey (APMS).	women 46 years (IQR	within same national	behaviour
				39–58)	survey	Perceived social support
				Sex: 81.7% men	N = 504	Childhood adversity/
					Median age: men 47	financial problems or
					years (IQR 39–58);	homelessness
					women 45 years (IQR	
					38–56)	
					Sex: 81.5% men	
			ood adversity (47.9% vs. 3	39.3%) and were more likely	to have experienced a majo	or trauma in adulthood
	2%) than male non-					
•		•		-	nger serving veterans. No dif	ferences in treatment-
-				with any mental disorder.		
-		-	-	-	adversity and major trauma	a since age 16. There were
			melessness or money pro			
-				ependence, dependence on	any drug, or suicide ideation	n. However, the veterans
	• •		than non-veterans.			
There were no	o differences betwe	en female ve	eterans and non-veterans	on any measure.		

## Determinants: Older groups aged $\geq$ 65

Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Non-veterans age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Bramsen et al. (2007)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	Netherlands	Wartime stress and mental health among Dutch WWII veterans	Sample: n=1448 (n=300 est. veterans) Mean age: 77.3 years SD [2.9] Sex: 62% men	Non-veterans (Dutch WWII civilian survivors, i.e. with various wartime exposures but not military service) N, age and sex: No information provided.	World War II (WWII) exposure: PTSD A-criterion events: - PTSD symptoms Alcohol use Optimism Physical health
University lev PTSD, suicida Of the 10 PTS someone die	vel of education was I thoughts, and part SD A-criterion, two c ' (HR: 1.26, p < 0.05)	associated with icularly depressi f them showed I, after controllir	lower hazard of death ion were associated wi statistically significant	ith a higher hazard rate. and unique contributions: 's l education. Depression, anx	seriously wounded' (HR: 1.5	4, p < 0.05) and 'seen
Chi et al. (2006)	Cross-sectional Survey (national)	US	Influenza and pneumococcal vaccination among older US veterans who participated	N = 13,999 3,265 VA users (21%) 10,677 Non-VA users (79%) Age range: ≥ 65 years	Non-veterans from influenza and pneumococcal vaccination population N = 40,331	Vaccination – influenza and pneumococcal General health Asthma Diabetes

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Non-veterans age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Elder et al.	Longitudinal	US	Longitudinal	N= 278 (birth year 1909)	Non-veterans in same	Father's SES
(1994)	study (birth		data from the	N = 434 (birth year 1911)	longitudinal study	IQ of subjects
	cohorts)		Standford-	Sex: 100% men	N = 244 (birth year 1909)	Occupational status
			Terman study		N = 309 (birth year 1911)	Time of entry to military
					Sex: 100% men	(early, middle, late)
						Major events
						Post-war health
-		-		ories on physical health [i.e. a rly, mid, late entry to the mili		ns, from family to work and
	• •		• • •	, though men with early entry		mora likely to ovnoriance a
		-		roles and life patterns varied	-	more likely to experience a
Hisnanick	Cross-sectional	US	Longitudinal study	N = 748	Non-veterans in same	Personal-level data
(1994)	survey		of aging (LSOA)	Age: 1984 sample ≥ 70	national survey	Health status
	(national)		(cohort of older	years	N = >4300	ADLs (increase/decrease
			Americans)	Sex: 96% men	Age and sex: no	over survey period)
					information provided	Death
Findings: Vete	erans were less likel	y to be married	(72.4% vs. 75.8%) ar	id had higher incomes than no	on-veterans. However, there	were no differences in
relation to fai	mily living arrangem	ients between ve	eterans and non-vet	erans.		
Veterans may	be more likely to n	nove into a lowe	r state of health or v	vell-being depending on prior	existence of ADL limitation,	number of doctor and
hospital visits	in the last 12-mont	hs, level of educ	ation and getting di	vorced.		
Ikin et al.	Cross-sectional	Australia	Australian Korean	N = 6,122	Australian non-veterans	Post-traumatic Stress
(2007)	survey (mail)		War veterans	Mean age: nearly 75	identified within AEC	Disorder (PTSD-S)
			identified within	years	data and from the	Checklist
			Australian	Sex: 100% men	electoral roll sample	Hospital Anxiety and
			Electoral		N = 1,510	Depression
			Commission (AEC)		Mean age: nearly 75	Questionnaire (HAD)
			data 2004–2005.		years	Combat Exposure Scale
			A self-report posta	al	Sex: 100% men	(CES)
			questionnaire.			

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Non-veterans age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
depression we		with increasing	combat exposure, d	h heavy combat and low rank. ecreasing level of rank, increas		
LaCroix et al. (2016)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Data from the Women's Health Initiative (WHI) program.	N = 2,279, 100% female Mean age: 71.5 [SD 4.3] N = 921, aged ≥ 80 years	Female non-veterans in same survey N = 65,879 Mean age: 68.8 [SD 4.3] N= 32,565 aged ≥ 80 years	Health behaviours Health status Metrics of ageing well Disease and disability Death
smoker (48.1% Modifiable risk Among the wo 22%).	6 vs. 42.5%), and les < factors predicting omen aged ≥ 80 yea	ss likely to be ma healthy survival rs, veterans wer	rried/partnered (46 were similar regard e significantly more	, 37.5%), to have an alcohol in 5.0% vs. 58.2%) than non-veter lless of military service. likely to live in a residential er er physical activity, healthy bo	ans. nvironment providing service	es for older people (32% vs.
Lehavot et al. (2016)	Cross sectional survey (national) with follow-up for 21 years	US	1993-1998 Women's Health Initiative, follow up in 2014	N = 3,433 Mean age of sexual minority group: 64.3 [8.0] Mean age of heterosexual group: 67.1 [7.9] Sex: 100% women	N = 133,206 Mean age of sexual minority group: 59.7 [6.9] Mean age of heterosexual group: 63.2 [7.1] Sex: 100% women	Health behaviours Health conditions Mortality (all-cause and cause-specific)
-	ng heterosexual wo evels of social strai		eported lower mea	n social support scores than no	onveterans (34.8 vs. 36.1), bu	ut they also reported
Liu et al. (2006)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Asset and Health Dynamics among the Oldest Old (AHEAD) survey	Sample: n=1492 Age: 70+ years Sex: No information	N = 5,579 in same national survey Age and sex: No information	Health behaviours (e.g. smoking, alcohol) Health status Functional status
				ons from functional dependence e and much more likely to die		

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population	Veterans	Non-veterans	Primary outcome
Year			and sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
O'Donnell	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans	N = 660 (61.8% of 1068)	Non-veterans	Health status
(2000)	survey		identified within	Mean age: 72.3 [SD 0.22]	(within MEPS data aged	Mental health
	(national)		the Household	(range 65–90 years)	65+ years.)	
			Component of the	Sex: 100% men	N = 408 (38.2% of 1068)	
			Medical		Mean age: 75.0 [SD 0.37]	
			Expenditure Panel		(range 65–90 years)	
			Survey (MEPS)		Sex: 100% men	
			(Round 1) (1996).			
Findings: Vete	rans were more like	ely to be a colleg	ge graduate (23.8% vs.	13.2%, p < 0.0001) and less	likely to be Medicaid eligible	(3.9 vs. 12.1%, p <
0.0001). Poore cognition.	er self-rated mental	health was asso	ociated with lower edu	icational attainment, lower s	ocioeconomic status, and lir	nitation in walking and
Sim et al.	Survey (self-	Australia	Korean War	N = 6,122 (from a sample	N = 1,893 (from a sample	Life satisfaction
(2005)	report		veterans residing	frame of 7,525 Korean	frame of 2,964)	Depression
. ,	questionnaire)		in Australia (Some	war veterans)	Age range: 66–99	Anxiety
	, ,		participants by	Age range: 66–99	Sex: 100% men	PTSD
			proxy)	Sex: 100% men		Smoking
			Population sample			Alcohol consumption
			of 2,964 Australian			(AUDIT)
			men aged 65 years			Quality of life
			and over drawn			Medical conditions
			from the Electoral			Korean war service
			Roll			characteristics
-				•	ion-veterans. Veterans were r a history of alcohol-related	-
			dence can be explaine	-		
			•	, .	condary qualification (40% v	s. 29%) than the veterans.
		• •	· · ·	outcomes: combat exposure		
Weeks	Cross-sectional	Canada	Falls among	N = 69	Non-veterans living	General health
(2007)	Survey (1		community	Mean age: 81.6 SD [4.3]	within community,	Activity level
-	Canadian		dwelling Canadian	(65 to ≥85 years)	random sample drawn	Number prescription
	province)		veterans	Sex: 100% men	from a Canadian Province	medications
		1	1	1	1	1

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Non-veterans age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
					Department of Health	Number family physician
					and Social Services	visits/month
					N = 68	Number of medical
					Mean age: 74.6 SD [6.8]	specialist visits/month
					(65 to ≥85 years)	Falls in past year
					Sex: 38.2% men	
Findings: Vete	rans had higher util	lization of physic	cian and medical servi	ces, and had greater access <sup>-</sup>	to financial resources.	
Veterans were	e at higher risk of fa	lling than the ge	eneral senior population	on (OR: 3.80, 95%CI: 1.10–13	8.08) and at higher risk of be	coming injured after falling.
Veterans expe	rienced a mean of :	1.3 falls resulting	g in injury vs. 0.23 for	male seniors and 0.19 for fe	male seniors. Recurrent falls	were more common
among vetera	ns (31.9%), followe	d by 4.8% of sen	ior women and 3.9% o	of senior men.		
Veterans appe	ar to be more likely	, to go to a doct	or following a fall, con	npared with male or female	non-veterans.	
Woodhead	Cross-sectional	UK	UK veterans	N = 484	Non-veterans in same	Health & related
et al. (2011a)	survey		identified from the	Age range: 65–74 46.4%	national survey	behaviours
	(national)		Adult Psychiatric	and ≥ 75 53.6%	N = 301	Physical health
			Morbidity Survey	Sex: 100% men	Age range: 65–74 74.3%	Perceived health
			(APMS) of England		and ≥ 75 25.8%	Experience of
					Sex: 100% men	homelessness and/or
						financial problems
Findings: Vete	rans were more like	ely to report a m	ajor trauma in adulth	ood (37.6% vs. 27.7%) than i	non-veterans. The trauma ex	•
-			-		haviours than veterans who	
experience as	non-military (aOR 3	8.70, 95% CI: 1.5	3, 8.95, p = 0.004).	-		

## Determinants: Mixed age groups

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
AIHW. (2016)	Comparison of statistics 2001– 2014	Australia	Personnel Management Key system database, linked with the National Death Index and supplemented by information from the Defence suicide database	ex-serving in Australian	All Australian men, age- standardised suicide rates	Suicide rate
Findings: After	adjusting for age,	when compa	red with all Australian me	n, the comparative suicide r	ate for ex-serving men varie	d by aged and was higher
for those aged	18–24, but lower f	or those age	d 55–83.			
The suicide rat serving men.	e was 53% lower th	nan age-stand	dardised rates for men sei	rving full-time and 46% lowe	r for men in the reserve; but	t it was 13% higher for ex-
Almond et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Behavioural Risk	N = 39,627	Non-veterans in BRFSS	Body Mass Index (BMI)
(2008)	survey		Factor Surveillance	Age: ≥65 years 39.0%	survey 2004	-overweight (≥ 25kg/m2)
	(national)		System (BRFSS) survey	Sex: 94.1% men	N = 247, 840	-obese (≥ 30kg/m2)
			2004		Age: ≥65 years 13.4%	Gender
					Sex: 43.0% men	Age group
smoking (63.69 Overall overwe 66.4%) and wo observed in me likely to be ove	% vs. 41.7%) than n eight prevalence in men (53.6% vs. 52. en (25.3% vs. 23.5% erweight (aOR: 1.05	on-veterans. veterans was 4%). Overall 6), but not in 6; 95% CI: 0.9	s higher than in non-veter obesity prevalence in vete women (21.2% vs. 23.0%) 9–1.11) or obese (aOR: 0.	ans (72.2% vs. 58.4%) and therans was slightly greater the ). After adjusting for socio-de 99, 95% CI: 0.93–1.05) than	per year (43.6% vs. 40.7), ar his pattern was observed in b an in non-veterans (25.1% vs emographics and health stat non-veterans. creasing prevalence up to ag	both men (73.3% vs. s. 23.2%), and this was us, veterans were no more
Bastian et al.	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans in the	N =3,719	N = 141,802 in the WHI	Active smoking exposure
(2016)	survey		Women's Health		survey	Passive smoking
	(national)		Initiative (WHI) survey			exposure

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
				Age range: <50–59	Age range: <50–59	Lung cancer
				21.1%, 60–69 29.1%, ≥ 70	32.7%, 60–69 45.6%, ≥ 70	
				49.8%	21.7%	
				(range 50–79 years)	(range 50–79 years)	
				Sex: 100% women	Sex: 100% women	
Findings: Ther	e was no consisten	t pattern witł	n age smoking was initiate	ed; veterans were less likely	to initiate between ages 15 a	and 19 and ≥25 years and
	initiate between 20	•	0			
Veterans had	2.54 additional pac	k years of sm	oking (95% CI: 1.68–3.40)	), 1% increase in risk of any p	assive smoking exposure (95	5% CI: 1.00–1.02) and a 9%
increase in ris	k of any workplace	exposure (95	% CI: 1.07, 1.11) compare	d with non-veterans.		
Becerra &	Cross-sectional	US	Californian (US)	N = 9,993	Civilians in California	Kessler 6: scale of
Becerra	survey		veterans within	Mean age: 60.0 SD [0.40]	Behavioural Risk Factor	psychological distress
(2015)	(State-based)		California BRFSS	Sex: 100% men	Surveillance System	(SPD)
			A secondary analysis		(BRFSS))	
			of the adult portion of		N = 26,999	
			the public access		Mean age: 41.4 SD [0.06]	
			California Health		Sex: 100% men	
			Interview Survey			
			(CHIS) 2009 and			
			2011/2012 data			
-		-		12-months was higher amon		
	_			istress in the past month (aC		
	U U	•		ciated with increased likeliho	0	0 0
				peing currently married/living		
		-	· · ·	I risk behaviours of smoking	and/or binge drinking were s	significantly associated
	-		ion was noted among vet			
				ious psychological distress v		
Boehmer et	Cross-sectional	US	Oral health of US	N = 536	Non-veterans in US	Oral health status
al. (2001)	Veterans (1 US		veterans	Mean age: 62.2 years [SD	population survey and	Dental care utilisation
	State)			11.96], range: 22–90	active duty veterans	Sociodemographic (e.g.
				years	Age and sex: no	income, education)
				Sex: 100% men	information provided	

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	· ·		sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
	Non-veterans					
	(national US					
	survey)					
-	•			n income ≥ \$20,000 (52.5%),	unemployed (66.0%), witho	ut insurance (74.8%), and
	a dentist in the last	, ,				
•			•	th with exception for corona		
Younger, more or to have den	•	ents with higl	ner incomes had more tee	eth, fewer untreated and tre	ated root caries, and were le	ess likely to be dentulous
Bohnert et	Cross-sectional	US	Alcohol use among US	N = 36,874	Non-veterans	Alcohol consumption
al. (2012)	survey		male veterans	Age range: <u>&lt;</u> 60 51.5%,	N =77,056	Binge drinking
	(national)			61–70 21.3%, ≥71 27.3%)	(within national US	Heavy drinking
				(range 18–71 years)	population survey)	Veterans' Health
				Sex: 100% men	Age range: < 60 91.9%,	Administration service
					61–70 6.1%, ≥71 3.1%)	use
					(range 18–71 years)	
					Sex: 100% men	
veterans than nonveterans. \ those aged 51 (aOR: 1.73, CI: Findings do no	non-veterans. How Veterans aged 41 to to 60 were less like $1.27-2.34$ ), and $\geq$ of support the assert	vever, drinkin 5 50 years we ely to report 71 were more tion that pre	g was elevated in some a re less likely to report an binge drinking (aOR: 0.85 e likely to used alcohol in	13.3% vs. 25.7%) and heavy of ge groups of veterans and logy alcohol use (aOR: 0.80, CI: , CI: 0.72–0.99), those aged of the past 30 days (aOR:1.27, and problem drinking are substances all ages	wered in other age groups o 0.69–0.94) or binge drinking 51 to 70 were more likely to CI: 1.08–1.51) than non-veto	compared with ( (aOR: 0.82, CI: 0.69–0.98) report heavy drinking erans.
Boitano et al.		US	Nutritional status	N = 322	Male non-veterans	Preoperative risk factors
(2012)	medical records		(differential effect of)	Mean age: 66.1 years SD	(vascular surgery patients	Intraoperative factors
20121	(2 sites – 1 US		among vascular	Sex: 100% men	at private [non-veteran]	Postoperative major
	State)		surgery US veteran	Sex. 100/0 men	hospital)	adverse events
			hospital patients		N = 269	Mortality
					Mean age: 68.6 years [SD	wortditty
					11.9]	
		L		L s. 30.2%) and >2 alcoholic dr		<u> </u>

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year			sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
				<b>e</b> , , ,	ent in the veterans than priva	•
			-		d MAE than private (non-vete	
Britton et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Behavioral Risk Factor	N = 46,493	Non-veterans	Depressive symptoms
(2012)	survey		Surveillance System	Age range: 18 to ≥75	N = 87,797	Life satisfaction
	(national)		survey (2006)	years	Age range: 18 to ≥75	Morbidities
				Sex: 100% men	years	
					Sex: 100% men	
	-	•		•	n such that depressed men w	
Britton et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Behavioral Risk Factor	N = 46,493	vithout a military history (OR Non-veterans	Depressive disorder
(2011)	survey	03	Surveillance System	Age range: 18 to $\geq$ 75	N = $87,797$	Depression symptoms
(2011)	(national)		survey (2006)	years	Age range: 18 to ≥75	Depression symptoms
	(national)		survey (2000)	Sex: 100% men	years	
				3ex. 100% men	Sex: 100% men	
Eindings: Drov	l alanca of lifatima a	 nd current d	 		and without (10.81% vs. 13.0	======================================
-			•	s of depression (25–74 years	-	5%) a filstory of fillitary
		•	•	,	ated with a lifetime diagnosis	of doprossion
•		• •		Ç ,	ociated with current depress	•
Brown	Cross-sectional	US	Behavioural Risk	N = 224,169	Non-veterans in same	Smoking
(2010)	survey	03	Factor Surveillance	(across 5-year study)	national survey – BRFSS	Cardiac conditions
(2010)	(national)		System Survey	Age: ≥18 years	Age: ≥18 years	
	(national)		(BRFSS)	Sex: 93% men	Sex: No information	
	diusted provalance			7.0% among veterans and 21		
	•	-	•	-	eterans and from 2003 (23%)	to 2007 (20%) among pan
veterans.	ps, prevalence deci	easeu acioss	years, and nom 2005 (25			to 2007 (20%) among non
	ns smoking proval	onco was hig	har among man harn in 1	0.7E - 10.84 (26%) and these	born in 1985–1989 (37%), w	ith lower provalence
-		-	1964 (33%) and 1965–197		DOITI III 1985–1989 (37%), W	
•	•		. ,	· · · ·	male non-veterans (31%); an	d clightly graatar in famal
	•		5	erans (45%) compared with	male 11011-veteralis (31%); all	a sugnity greater in remai
-	)%), than female no	-	-	210/ for mon non votoran	220/ for fomale veterans	100/ for formals non
	alence for those Wi	LITOUL CHD Wa	as 27% for men veterans,	21% for men non-veterans,	23% for female veterans and	a 19% for lemale non-
veterans.						

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
			sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
Capo-Ramos	Cross-sectional	US and	Mood disorder and	N = 82,945, 100% male	Non-veterans	Depression symptoms
et al. (2012)	survey	Italy	lung cancer among US	(inpatient hospitalization	(Italian lung cancer	Anxiety
	(national)		veterans	with diagnosis of lung	case/control civilian	Lung cancer
				cancer)	population study)	Mortality
				Mean age: 51.3 years	N = 4,000+	Nicotine dependence
				N = 3,586299	Age range: 30–80 years	
				(inpatient hospitalisation	(not included in the	
				for lung cancer)	current analysis)	
				Mean age: 51.3 years	Sex: no information	
U U	terans without lung ects who had mood		frequency of alcohol dep	endence and abuse, substan	ce dependence and abuse, a	ind schizophrenia were
Cooperberg	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans identified	N = 241	N = 6961	Prostate cancer (e.g. PSA
et al. (2003)	database		from Cancer of the	Mean age: 67 years	Non-veterans within the	at diagnosis, Gleason
	(national)		Prostate Strategic	Sex: 100% men	same database)	score)
			Urologic Research		Mean age: 67 years	Comorbidity index
			Endeavour (CaPSURE)		Sex: 100% men	
			– national database			
Findings: Vete	rans were less educ	cated (college	graduate: 8.8% vs. 16.99	%), had lower income (<\$10,	000: 37.4% vs. 10.3%) than n	on-veterans.
Cunningham	Cross-sectional	US	Nutritional status of	N = 33	Non-veterans with ESRD	Nutritional status
et al. (2015)	survey +		US veterans with end-	Mean age: 60.1 [SD 6.3]	on maintenance	Malnutrition-
( , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, medical record		stage renal disease	(range 24–89 years)	haemodialysis (MHD) in	inflammation score
	(1 US State)		(ESRD) on	Sex: 94% men	community clinic)	Dietary intake
	,		maintenance		N = 38	, Diabetes
			haemodialysis (MHD)		Mean age: 59.4 [SD 13.0]	Pathology laboratory
					(range 24–89 years)	tests
					Sex: 55% men	
Findings: Vete	rans showed equiv	alent nutritio	n status and dietary intak	e and less inflammation tha		erans had higher
-	ome (median \$36,5		-			
	• • •		•	6.2; veterans: 27.8 ± 4.4; noi	1 - veterans; 29.9 + 7.3) show	red intakes of energy
				intake was somewhat higher		e,

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
Outcomes Qua	ality Initiative recon	nmendations	for patients receiving m	aintenance haemodialysis. He	owever, comparison betwee	n veterans and non-
veterans with	adjustment for sex	and ethnicity	/ did not demonstrate ar	ny difference for these tested	variables.	
Der-	Cross-sectional	US	Data from the 2006	N = 13,611	Non-veterans in same	General emergency
Martirosian	survey		2010 Behavioural Risk	Age: ≥55 58.8%	BRFSS	preparedness
et al. (2014)	(national)		Factor Surveillance	Sex: 91.3% men	N = 82,275	Sociodemographic
			System (BRFSS)		Age: ≥55 27.8%	General health status
					Sex: 41.8% men	
Findings: Most	t veterans' and non	-veterans' ho	ouseholds had a 3-day su	pply of food (88% vs. 82%, re	spectively) and prescription	medications (95% vs. 89%
respectively), a	access to a working	, battery-ope	erated radio (82% vs. 77%	%, respectively) and flashlight	(97% vs, 95%, respectively),	and were willing to leave
the communit	y during a mandato	ory evacuation	n.			
After adjusting	g for socioeconomic	c covariates, g	general health status, an	d disability status, household	s with veterans were signific	antly more likely than
houcoholde wi				050( 01 4 07 4 20)	D. 1 12 05% CI. 1 02_1 22)	and prescription
nousenoius wi	ithout veterans to h	nave a 3-day s	supply of food (OR: 1.22,	95% CI: 1.07-1.39), water (O	$\pi$ . 1.12, 95/0 Cl. 1.02–1.25),	and prescription
				95% CI: 1.07–1.39), water (C an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2		
medication (O	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0	9–1.60), and	a written evacuation pla		7), but were less likely to inc	licate that they would
medication (O leave their cor	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m	9–1.60), and nandatory eva	a written evacuation pla	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2	7), but were less likely to inc	licate that they would
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m ).98–1.22) and flash	9–1.60), and nandatory eva nlight (OR: 1.0	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38).	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter	licate that they would y-operated radio (OR:
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m D.98–1.22) and flash Pholds appear to be	9–1.60), and handatory evan hight (OR: 1.0 better prepa	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha	an (OR: 1.15, 95% Cl: 1.04–1.2 Cl: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik	7), but were less likely to ind ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres	licate that they would y-operated radio (OR:
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m D.98–1.22) and flash Pholds appear to be	9–1.60), and handatory evan hight (OR: 1.0 better prepa	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a sc	an (OR: 1.15, 95% Cl: 1.04–1.2 Cl: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik in do non-veteran household	7), but were less likely to ind ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres	licate that they would y-operated radio (OR:
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash sholds appear to be evacuate when orc	9–1.60), and handatory evan hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa dered to do s	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a sc	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran household omewhat greater risk of harm	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events.	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature	9–1.60), and nandatory eva- nlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do so Australia	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a sc	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran household omewhat greater risk of harm	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events.	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do so Australia (includes	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a sc	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran household omewhat greater risk of harm	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events.	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do si Australia (includes inter-	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a sc	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran household omewhat greater risk of harm	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events.	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009)	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash eholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do so Australia (includes inter- national literature)	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a so NA	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran household omewhat greater risk of harm	7), but were less likely to ind ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA	dicate that they would ry-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% Cl: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review factors for suicide f	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do so Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a so NA	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran household omewhat greater risk of harm	7), but were less likely to ind eely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f marital status;	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review factors for suicide f ; being unemployed	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do si Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ l; living alone	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies that o may place them at a so NA I ories: socio-demographi ; negative life events bef	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran households omewhat greater risk of harm NA	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro a rural area); psychiatric and	dicate that they would ry-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f marital status; cognitive funct	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash eholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review factors for suicide f being unemployed tioning; depression	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do so Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ ; living alone ; PTSD; traun	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies that o may place them at a so NA for emergencies that o may place them at a so ories: socio-demographi ; negative life events befor natic brain injury); access	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran households omewhat greater risk of harm NA c factors (male gender; young fore military service; living in	7), but were less likely to ind eely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro a rural area); psychiatric and of suicide; and exposure to o	dicate that they would ry-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single
medication (O leave their con 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house <u>households to</u> Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f marital status; cognitive funct	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash eholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review factors for suicide f being unemployed tioning; depression	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do so Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ ; living alone ; PTSD; traun	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies that o may place them at a so NA for emergencies that o may place them at a so ories: socio-demographi ; negative life events befor natic brain injury); access	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran households omewhat greater risk of harm NA c factors (male gender; young fore military service; living in s to and availability of means	7), but were less likely to ind eely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro a rural area); psychiatric and of suicide; and exposure to o	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f marital status; cognitive funct include: servic Faestel et al.	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review factors for suicide f being unemployed tioning; depression ce connections; regu	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do si Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ ; PTSD; traun ular compens	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies that o may place them at a so NA I ories: socio-demographi ; negative life events beinatic brain injury); access ation payments; good in	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran households omewhat greater risk of harm NA c factors (male gender; young fore military service; living in s to and availability of means come; anti-depressant use; a	7), but were less likely to inc ely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro a rural area); psychiatric and of suicide; and exposure to o nd psychosocial support.	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single psychological factors (low combat. Protective factors
medication (O leave their con 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f marital status; cognitive funct include: servic	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when orce Literature review factors for suicide f being unemployed tioning; depression te connections; regu Cross-sectional survey	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do si Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ ; PTSD; traun ular compens	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies tha o may place them at a so NA NA NA ories: socio-demographi ; negative life events bef natic brain injury); access ation payments; good in Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally like on do non-veteran households omewhat greater risk of harm NA c factors (male gender; young fore military service; living in s to and availability of means come; anti-depressant use; a N = 2,350 Newly transitioned $\leq$ 12-months	7), but were less likely to ind rely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro a rural area); psychiatric and of suicide; and exposure to o nd psychosocial support. Non-veterans in 2009 BRFSS	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single psychological factors (low combat. Protective factors Sleep insufficiency
medication (O leave their cor 1.10, 95% CI: C Veteran house households to Dunt (2009) Findings: Risk f marital status; cognitive funct include: servic Faestel et al.	R: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.0 mmunity during a m 0.98–1.22) and flash cholds appear to be evacuate when ord Literature review factors for suicide f being unemployed tioning; depression connections; regu	9–1.60), and handatory eva- hlight (OR: 1.0 better prepa- dered to do si Australia (includes inter- national literature) all into categ ; PTSD; traun ular compens	a written evacuation pla acuation (OR: 0.74, 95% 07, 95% CI: 0.82–1.38). ared for emergencies that o may place them at a so NA I ories: socio-demographi ; negative life events beinatic brain injury); access ation payments; good in Behavioral Risk Factor	an (OR: 1.15, 95% CI: 1.04–1.2 CI: 0.63–0.87); and equally lik on do non-veteran households omewhat greater risk of harm NA c factors (male gender; young fore military service; living in s to and availability of means come; anti-depressant use; a N = 2,350 Newly	7), but were less likely to ind sely to have a working batter s, although the lower expres during such events. NA ger age; having graduated fro a rural area); psychiatric and of suicide; and exposure to o nd psychosocial support. Non-veterans in 2009	dicate that they would y-operated radio (OR: sed likelihood of veteran Suicide rates Suicide risk factors om high school; single psychological factors (low combat. Protective factors Sleep insufficiency Sleep duration

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
				N = 53,011 Long-term > 12-months	N = 30,983 (based on	
				Age: ≥65 42.0%	sleep duration module)	
				Sex: 92.8% men	Age and sex: No	
				N = 4936 (based on sleep	information	
				duration module)		
				Age and sex: No		
				information		
Findings: Vete	erans were more like	ely to have m	ore education, be forme	r smokers, and be retired that	in non-veterans.	
	e more likely to repo or age and gender.	ort sleep dur	ation less than the recom	mended 7 hours in a 24-h pe	eriod than non-veterans (34.)	9% vs. 31.3%), after
After multiva	riable adjustment, ir	nsufficient re	st or sleep (22.7% vs. 21.2	1%) and short sleep duration	(< 7 h/night, 34.9% vs. 31.39	%) were more common
•			eran group (divided as ne	ewly transitioned and longer	-term veterans), there was li	ttle difference in sleep
between the	two groups of vetera	ans.				
Fryar et al.	Longitudinal	US	Cardiovascular risk	Sample: n=1,107	Non-veterans	Cardiovascular risk
(2016)	survey		factors among US	Mean age: 59.9 years	(within same survey:	factors (e.g. obesity,
	(national)		veterans	range 20 to ≥60 years	NHANES)	hypertension,
			Data from the	Sex: 100% men	N = 3972	dyslipidaemia, diabetes,
			National Health and		Mean age: 43.4 years	smoking)
			Nutrition Examination		Sex: 100% men	
			Survey (NHANES), a			
			complex, multistage, probabilistic survey			
Findings: Adi		alonco octim		(12 6%) wara mara likalu tha	 In non-veterans (33.7%) to b	a a b a c a (n < 0.01)
					ibetes, or smoking between	
veterans.	ient for obesity, the	le was no un	referice in hypertension,	uysiipiudeinia, uidgiloseu uid	ibeles, of smoking between	
	ardised prevalence	of obesity in	creased significantly hety	ween 2001–2004 and 2009–2	2012 (31.3% to 41.8%, p < 0.0	)1) whereas there was no
-	•	•	<b>e</b> ,		smoking prevalence was sir	-
		•		ge was only statistically signi		
Gould et al.	Cross-sectional	US	2006 wave of the	N = 3,494	Non-veterans in same	Depression Scale (CES-D)
(2015)			Health and		survey 2006 wave of HRS	Beck Anxiety Inventory

Authors &	Study docigo	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	Country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
	survey		Retirement Study	Age range: 50–64 45.8%,	N = 3,083	
	(national)		(HRS)	65–74 27.2% and ≥75	Age range: 50–64 69.8%,	
				27.0%	65–74 20.4% and ≥75	
				(50 to ≥75 years)	9.7%	
				Sex: 100% men	Sex: 100% men	
Findings: Vete	rans were significar	ntly more like	ly to have at least a high	school education (≥12 years	) than non-veterans (p <0.00	1).
Additional and	alysis indicated that	Vietnam Wa	r veterans were more that	an twice as likely as WWII or	Korean War veterans to hav	e elevated depression (OR:
2.15, 95% CI: 1	L.54–3.00) sympton	ns or anxiety	symptoms (OR: 2.12, 95%	6 CI: 1.28–3.51).		
Hoerster et	Cross-sectional	US	2010 Behavioral Risk	N = 53,406 (veterans)	N = 110,116 civilians	Comorbidity
al. (2012)	survey		Factor Surveillance	Age: ≥65 44.5%	(within same survey)	Smoking
	(national)		Survey	N= 2144 (active duty)	Age: ≥65 8.1%	Alcohol
				Age: ≥65 8.5%	Sex: 100% men	Lack of exercise
				N = 3724 (national		
				guard/reserve)		
				Age: ≥65 32.0%		
				Sex: 100% men		
Findings: After	r adjusting for socio	demographic	c factors veterans were m	nore likely to report current s	moking and heavy alcohol c	onsumption than National
Guard/Reserv	e members and civi	lian men, and	d lack of exercise compar	ed to active duty men and N	ational Guard/Reserve mem	bers.
Active duty m	en were more likely	to report cu	rrent smoking and heavy	alcohol consumption than c	ivilians and National Guard/I	Reserve members, and
				vere also more likely to be ov	-	•
				kely to be obese than active	duty men. Civilians and Nation	onal Guard/Reserve
members wer	e more likely to be	obese than v				
Hoffmire et	Cross-sectional	US	Suicide mortality	N = 173,969	US non-veteran national	Cause of death
al. (2015)	data archive		trends among US	Veterans (2000)	suicide mortality ratios	Age of death
	(national)		veterans (2000–2010)	N = No information	(SMRs)	Gender
			Data from the U.S.	provided		
			Department of	Age range: < 60 52.3%,	Non-veterans (2000)	
			Veterans Affairs (VA)	60–69 19.4%, 70–79	N = No information	
			archive of state	20.7% and ≥80 7.7%	Age range: < 60 80.9%,	
			suicide data	Sex: 94.1% men	60–69 8.6%, 70–79 6.3%	
				Veterans (2010)	and ≥80 4.2%	

Authors &	Study design	Country	Study population and	Veterans	Comparison Group	Primary outcome
Year	Study design	country	sampling	age, gender (N)	age, gender (N)	measures
				N = No information	Sex: 41.5% men	
				provided		
				Age range: < 60 68.6%,	Non-veterans (2010)	
				60–69 25.7%, 70–79	N = No information	
				17.0% and ≥80 13.4%	Age range: < 60 78.2%,	
				Sex: 92.1% men	60–69 11.4%, 70–79 6.3%	
					and ≥80 4.1%	
					Sex: 43.8% men	
Findings: Sex	moderated impact	of veteran st	atus on suicide risk. The e	levated risk for female veter	rans (SMR: 5.89 in 2010) was	higher than that for male
veterans (SM	R: 1.54 in 2010).					-
•		ans experien	ced 36% more suicides th	an expected compared to no	on-veteran peers, declining t	o 16% in 2003 and
	-	•		for female veterans—who		
-	pared to non-veter					
Kaplan et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Suicide risk among US	N = 8,440	Non-veterans	Mental health status
(2012)	survey		veterans	Age range: 18–34 10%,	N = 21,668	Suicidal behaviour
	(national)		Data from the	35–44 12.3%, 45–64	(from national data)	Blood alcohol
			National Violent	38.7% and ≥65 39.0%	Age: no data provided	concentration
			Death Reporting	(18 to ≥65 years)	Sex: 100% men	Alcohol and other drug
			System (2003–2008)	Sex: 100% men		problems
						Life events
						Suicide method
Findings: Age	group moderated in	mpact of vet	eran status on suicide risk	. Veterans were at statistica	Ilv significant higher risk for	suicide than non-veterans
	groups, except for t	-			, 6 6	
•	•	•		ed (aged 35–44 years) less li	kelv to have had a history of	suicide attempts than
younger vete		(			,	
		ohol depend	lence across age groups (	14.9% in 18–34 years, 6.2% i	n >65 years, 23,8% in 35–44	vears and 24.3% in 45–64
				in about one third of the you		
veterans.				about one time of the you		
Koepsell et	Cross-sectional	US	1999 Behavioral Risk	N = 546	Non-veterans in same	Health status
al. (2002)	survey		Factor Survey (BRFSS)	Mean age: 56.2 years	survey	Chronic conditions
un (2002)	(national)			(18 to $\geq$ 80 years)	N = 2,916	Substance use
	(national)		1	(10 to 200 years)	11 - 2,310	Jubstance use

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
				Sex: 95% men	Mean age: 43.7 years (18 to ≥80 years) Sex: 39% men	Health screening
VA users were Male veterans vs 59%) or to Use of several	e socioeconomically s were less likely to be current smokers	worse off (in be employed (24% vs 18% ied little in re	(54% vs 60%), more lik ) than male non-vetera	. 5% in males) than nonusers. ely to be retired (39% vs. 31%		
Lehavot et al. (2012)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	2010 Behavioural Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) including veterans, active duty, civilian and National Guard/ Reserve women	N = 4,221 Age range: 18–65+ years (30.9% aged 55+ years) Sex: 100% women	N = 274,399 Age range: 18–65+ years (35.4% aged 55+ years) Sex: 100% women	Self-rated health Health conditions Health behaviours Health screening
38.7% <u>&gt;</u> \$50,0 16.4%). Veterans were	00). They were les e more likely than c	s likely to rep ivilians to rep	ducated that civilian wo ort no having no health ort tobacco use (19.4%	men (42.2% vs. 34.7% with $\geq 4$ i insurance (10.8% vs 16.9%) o vs. 15.1%) but lack of exercise exam (95.2% vs. 89.8%) and a	r a financial barrier to health e did not differ (26.3% vs. 26	ncare services (12.7% vs. .8%).
Littman et al. (2013)	Cross-sectional survey (national) 2003–2006 National Health and Nutritional Examination	US	Physical activity among US veterans	N = 900 Age range: 21–44 19.1%, 45–64 40.7%, 65–74 22.1% and ≥75 18.1%. Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans (within same national survey) N = 2036 Age range: 21–44 60.0%, 45–64 32.9%, 45–64 32.9%, 65–74 4.9% and ≥75 2.3%.	Self-report physical activity (PA) Sedentary behaviours Physical activity monitoring (e.g., accelerometer)

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
	Survey (NHANES)				Sex: 100% men	
Findings: Prop	ortion of veterans a	and non-vete	rans meeting PA guidelin	es did not differ significantly	y (51.1% vs. 43.9%, p =0.26).	
A greater pro	portion of veterans	reported reg	ular vigorous leisure-time	e activity (30.4% vs 19.6%, p	= 0.04) and muscle-strength	ening activities (24.2% vs
16.7%, p = 0.0	951).					
Based on obje	ective measures, act	ivity levels be	etween veterans and non	-veterans did not differ sign	ificantly.	
By self-report	(p= 0.02) and PA m	onitors (p = 0	0.065), estimated sedenta	ary time was greater in veter	rans than in demographically	similar non-veterans (3.24
vs 2.72 hrs/da	ıy).					
Veterans were	e no more likely to r	neet PA guid	elines but may have beer	n more likely to perform vigo	prous activities and, converse	ely, to spend more time in
sedentary act	ivities.	-	·			
Objectively m	easured PA failed to	support the	self-reported data and in	nstead suggested that vetera	ans may be less physically act	tive than non-veterans.
Long et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Using PVAMC	N = 294	Non-veterans identified	Social Capital measures
(2010)	survey (1 clinical		electronic records,	(black veterans only in	as diabetics in the SPHHS	Potential mediators of
	in 1 US State)		population with	the PVAMC survey)	survey	-health behaviours
			diabetes mellitus was	Mean age: 62.4 years	N = 290	-access to medical care
			identified.	Sex: over 98% men	Mean age: 56.8 years	-utilisation of medical
					Sex: No information	care
					provided	HbA1c
Findings: In th control.	is study of black ver	terans with d	iabetes, living in neighbo	urhoods where people work	ked together was associated	with better glucose
Luncheon &	Cross-sectional	US	Data 2007–2009	N = 110,365	Civilians in same national	Health related quality of
Zack (2012)	survey		surveys of the	Age range: 18–65+ years	survey	life
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, (national)		, Behavioural Risk	Sex: 99.9% men	N = 691,497	Physically unhealthy days
	· · · ·		Factor Surveillance		Age range: 18–65+ years	Mentally unhealthy days
			System (BRFSS).		Sex: 99.9% men	Recent activity limitation
			- / /			days
Findings: Vete	erans were more like	elv to be mar	ried than non-veterans a	nd to have graduated from a	college or technical school (n	
-		•		-	whites and native Americans	-
•	igher among the ve	•		.p.o, ou (pur country among		

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Lynch et al. (2010)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	2003 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey	N = 23.4% of 21,111 (actual numbers not provided) Age range: 18–34 0.93%, 35–49 7.89%, 50–64 36.07%, ≥65 years 55.11% Sex: 97.27% men	Non-veterans with diabetes in same national survey N = 21,111 Age range: 18–34 7.66%, $35-49 \ 23.5\%, 50-64$ $36.71\%, \ge 65 \ years$ 32.09% (18 to $\ge 65 \ years$ ) Sex: 33.92% men	Diabetes diagnosis and diabetes education Diabetes self-care behaviours Quality of care

Findings: BMI  $\geq$  30 was significantly lower (p =< 0.001) in veterans (41.27%) than non-veterans (49.92%), and diabetes education occurred significantly less often among veterans than non-veterans (44% vs 50%).

Veterans were significantly more likely to follow measures of quality of care comprising check their feet (OR: 1.33, 95% CI: 1.09–1.64), get a dilated eye exam (OR: 1.36, 95% CI: 1.11–1.66), receive aspirin (OR: 1.31, 95% CI: 1.04–1.65), get a flu shot (OR: 1.32, 95% CI: 1.09–1.61), and ever get a pneumonia shot (OR: 1.38, 95% CI: 1.12–1.70).

On the four self-care behaviours, a significantly higher proportion of veterans than non-veterans met PA recommendations (37% vs 31%) but a lower percentage reported having adequate daily intake of fruit and vegetables (22% vs 28%).

Veterans have better self-care behaviours and receive better preventative care than non-veterans.

McInnes et	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans randomly	N = 3,408	Non-veterans within	Internet use for health-
al. (2010)	survey		selected adults from a	Age range: 21–34 8.9%,	same national survey	related purpose
	(national)		panel of 60 000 US	35–49 22.2%, 50–64	N = 5,456	Urban vs non-urban
			households	35.7%, 65–74 21.0% and	Age range: 21–34 26.0%,	Travel time to medical
				≥75 years 12.3%	35–49 37.2%, 50–64	care
				Sex: 93.9% men	23.1%, 65–74 9.2% and	Health status
					≥75 years 4.6%	Chronic conditions
					Sex: 38.6% men	

Findings: Of veterans who responded, 54% had used the internet and 29% had used the internet specifically for health issues. Nearly one-third of all respondents nationally reported using internet to search for health-information, with veterans reporting similar health-related internet use (29.2%) to non-veterans (32.5%) (p=0.18). About 7–8% of both veterans and non-veterans used the internet frequently (monthly or more often) for health-related information.

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
			-	.32, CI: 1.45–3.74, most vs le	east educated group), urban	location (OR: 2.41, CI:
		1	6–2.95, fair/poor versus			
Nelson	Cross-sectional	US	BRFSS	N = 6,338 Veterans who	Non-veteran identified	Obesity and overweight
(2006)	survey			used VA	within BRFSS database	Comorbid disease
	(national)			Age range: 18–39 years	N = 208,913	Health status and
				9.1%, 40–59 years 33.8%,	Age range: 18–39 years	disability
				>60 years 57.1%	44.4%, 40–59 years	Nutritional intake and
				Sex: 94.4% men	36.5%, >60 years 19.1%	physical activity
				N = 27,111 Veterans with	Sex: 40.7% men	
				no use of VA		
				Age range: 18–39 years		
				14.4%, 40–59 years		
				33.6%, >60 years 47.0%		
				Sex: 94.4% men		
-				ars (57.1% vs. 19.1%, respec		
-	· · ·	• •	•	< \$25,000 (40.6% vs. 30.5%,		
-				2.6% of the general population		
				ther veterans (23.9%) and th		
				ons for physical activity (34.8		o follow healthy guidelines
				vegetable intake than non-ve		Γ
Patel et al.	Cross-sectional	US	US veterans identified	N = 3,687	Non-veterans in the WHI	Pain and other comorbid
(2016a)	survey		within Women's	Age: some pain, median	survey	conditions
	(national)		Health Initiative (WHI)	age 69; moderate to	N= 141,269	SF-36 – (physical
			Survey.	extreme pain median age	Age: some pain median	functioning only)
			Study participants	70	63 years; moderate to	Fatigue, depressive
			were postmenopausal	Sex: 100% women	extreme pain median 64	symptoms and insomnia
			women aged 50–79		years	
			years at baseline		Sex: 100% women	
			(Total sample size			
			144,956)			
Findings: Veter	rans and non-veter	ans did not d	iffer on moderate-to-sev	ere pain (20.8% and 20.2%) (	or prevalence of pain interfe	rence (16.8% and 15.7%).

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Veterans with	moderate-to-extre	me pain inte	rference were substantia	lly more likely to be obese (	44.0% vs. 25.9%) and have co	morbid medical condition
hypertension	, diabetes, myocard	dial infarctior	n, stroke, etc.), and less lik	ely to be physically active (	median metabolic equivalent	5.3 vs. 10.4) and drink
alcohol (≥1 dr	ink/month 27.2% v	s. 41.9%) tha	n veterans with less pain	interference.		
Piette &	Cross-sectional	US	National panel survey	N = 334	Non-veterans within	Chronic health problem
Heisler	survey		of adults living in the	Age: ≥50 years	national census data	Medication cost pressure
2004)	(national)		US, recruited using	Sex: 89.8% men	including Medicare,	Other financial problems
			random digit dialling	Age: No information	private, and uninsured	Behaviours
			(total numbers over	provided	patients	
			40,000)		N = 3721	
					Age: ≥50 years	
					Sex: Approx. <43.0% men	
					Age: No more	
					information provided	
Findings: Rate	s of cost-related m	edication und	deruse were lower among	VA patients (12%) than am	ong patients with Medicaid (	25%, p = 0.0004), Medicar
(22%, p = 0.00	1), or no insurance	(35%, p < 0.0	0001).			-
VA patients re	ported more presc	ription medio	cations on average than o	ther groups and lower mon	thly out-of-pocket medication	n costs than patients with
either private	health insurance of	r no insuranc	e coverage.			
		0 0			than patients with Medicaid , or no health insurance to cu	
					about their medication costs	
•		•	were larger in men than v		about their medication costs	at least once per month.
Shahoumian	Cross-sectional	US	Cigarette smoking and	N = >124,000	Non-veterans	Health
et al. (2016)	survey	05	quit attempts among	Age range: 18–80 years	(within same national	Smoking status
2010)	(national)		US veterans with	Sex: No information	survey)	Shloking status
	(national)		coronary health	Sex. No information	N = 980,000	
			disease		Age and sex: No	
			uisease		information	
indings Prov	l alence rates for sm	l oking during	one's lifetime are higher	among veterans than civilia		
					y smokers, but veterans were	no more likely to attomr
-	in coronary near t	uisease, illoi		SHOKED AND HIDLE WELE UAI	y shokers, but veteralls were	e no more likely to attemp
o quit.						

No differences among all women with coronary heart disease.

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
-				affect prevalence estimates i	n this study.	
9			CHD 6% compared with S		1	T
Shen et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Female veterans	N = 3747 (matched)	Non-veterans in 2009	Health related quality of
(2012)	survey		within 2009	Age range: 21–49 years	BRFSS	life (HRQOL)
	(national)		Behavioural Risk	56.7%, 50–64 years	N = 3747 (matched)	Financial barriers to
			Factor Surveillance	25.9%, ≥65 years 17.3%	Age range: 21–49 years	health care access.
			System (BRFSS).	Sex: 100% women	56.3%, 50–64 years	
					26.9%, ≥65 years 16.8%	
					Sex: 100% women	
veterans who	reported poor men	tal health als	• •	ncial barriers to receiving can ial barriers to receiving care; barriers to care.		
Thorp et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Schizophrenia among	N = 373	Non-veterans	Schizophrenia diagnosis
(2012)	survey		older US veterans	Mean age: 57.13 SD	(matched within same	confirmation
. ,	(national)			[6.25]	national survey)	Pre-morbid adjustment
	(Secondary data			Sex: 100% men	N = 373	scale
	analysis)				Mean age: 54.39 SD	American National Adult
	, ,				[9.16]	Reading Test
					Sex: 100% men	Psychopathology
						Health related quality of
						life (SF-36)
						Everyday functioning
						Cognitive performance
veterans.	C		ing married (9% vs. 5%) a ances than non-veterans	nd lower likelihood of living	in a board-and-care facility (	
Ullrich et al.	Cross-sectional	US	Pain among US	N = 132	Non-veterans	Primary diagnoses
(2008)	survey (2-		veterans with spinal	Mean age: 56.5 SD [12.8]	(with SCI involved in a	Place of residence
(2000)	clinical sites in 2		cord injury	Sex: No information	separate and ongoing	
	US states)			provided	study of pain (reference	
					provided)	

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
					N = 289 Mean age: 46.9 SD [13.7] Sex: No information provided	
were compara	ble between vetera	ans and non-	veterans.	r than non-veterans. Other with SCI were few and small	characteristics on demograp	hic and medical variables
Vable et al. (2016)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	Health and Retirement Study (HRS)	N =246 Age: >50 years Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans matched for age, youth disability status and childhood health N= 240 Age: >50 years Sex: 100% men	Depression scale Childhood SES (cSES)
than low SES n Ancillary resul	non-veterans, but th	nere was no o that GI Bill e	difference between high ligibility predicted more y	SES veterans and non-vetera	w SES veterans reported few ans. SES veterans than non-vetera	
Washington et al. (2016a)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	US women veterans identified from Women's Health Initiative (WHI)	N = 3,719 Age range: 50–79 years. Sex: 100% women	Non-veterans from WHI N = 141,802 Age range: 50–79 years Sex: 100% women	All-cause and cause specific mortality (+morbidity) Comorbidity Physical activity Health behaviours Depression Causes of death
Vietnam/after this excess mo By contrast, tr	generations, comp ortality was eliminat auma-related mort	aring those g ted in both g ality was gre	groups with non-veterans roups of veterans.	. With additional adjustmer	e-Vietnam and 1.16 (95% CI: ht for health behaviours, risk n-veterans, and the trauma-	factors and comorbidities,

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures
Among partici	pants born in the p	re-Vietnam g	eneration, veterans tend	led to be older, college-educ	ated, employed as a profess	ional, never married, and a
current or form	mer smoked than n	on-veterans.				
Among the Vie	etnam/after genera	ition, veterar	is tended to have a highe	r likelihood of being never n	narried and were more likely	to smoke or have smoked,
where differen	nces in race/ethnici	ty, educatior	n and employment status	were attenuated.		
Younger (Vietr	nam/after generati	on) women h	ad a higher prevalence o	f unhealthy behaviours (mor	re smoking, less physical acti	vity, and higher BMI) than
older (pre-Vie	tnam generation) v	vomen.				
Washington	Cross-sectional	US	Women's Health	N = 3,719	Non-veterans in	Social characteristics
et al. (2016b)	survey		Initiative	Age range: 50–59 21.1%,	Women's Health	Health characteristics
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, (national)			60–69 29.1% and 70–79	Initiative	and behaviour practices
				49.8%	N = 141,800	Recreational physical
				Sex: 100% women	Age range: 50–59 32.7%,	activity (PA)
					60–69 45.6% and 70–79	Sedentary time (ST)
					21.7%	
					Sex: 100% women	
Findings: Com	pared with non-vet	eran women	. veterans were older (≥	70 vears 49.8% vs. 21.7%). m	ore likely white (87.1% vs. 8	2.2%). never married
-	•		-	•	urrent or former smokers (54	
-		-	3 or more times/week (39		,	
• • •	•		•	•	veek, p = 0.03). PA declined f	or both groups, with a
		•		-hours/week; interaction p <		5 1 /
•	-		-	· · · · ·	r non-veterans (change/visit	vear –0.19 vs –0.49
	nteraction $p = 0.01$		0	6,		,
Weitlauf et	Cross-sectional	US	Women's Health	N = 3,706	Non-veterans in	Depressive symptoms
al. (2015)	survey		Initiative	Mean age: 67.1 SD [8.0]	Women's Health	Physical activity
( <i>,</i>	, (national)			(50–79 years)	Initiative (WHI) survey	Comorbid medical
				Sex: 100% women	N = 141,009	conditions
					Mean age: 63.3 SD [7.2]	Self-reported health
					(50–79 years)	Self-reported hip fracture
					Sex: 100% women	Medical characteristics
Findings: Vete	rans were more lik	elv to be colle	ege educated (46.8% vs. 3	39.5%) and a smoker (54.1%	vs. 48.2%) than non-veterar	

Authors & Year	Study design	Country	Study population and sampling	Veterans age, gender (N)	Comparison Group age, gender (N)	Primary outcome measures		
West & Weeks (2006b)	Cross-sectional survey (national)	US	2000 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) survey	N = 22,068 Age range: range 18 to ≥65 years Sex: 100% men	Non-veterans in 2000 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) survey (N=184,450 total population pool) N = 49,552 Age range: 18 to ≥65 years Sex: 100% men	Residence (Rural vs. Metro) Health status Days physical and mental health not good Need to see a doctor in past year		
years consiste VA patients re Veterans (VA	Findings: Interaction between veteran status and residence in predicting health status and access to care: Non-metropolitan VA patients younger than 65 years consistently reported the worst physical and mental health status and reduced access to care. VA patients reported poorer health and more days of both physical and mental health problems than other veterans or non-veterans. Veterans (VA patients) relatively less likely to be white or married, and more likely to be unemployed or have low income (p < 0.001). Non-metropolitan VA patients 45–64 years reported highest rate of poor general health, followed by non-metropolitan VA patients 65+ years.							

## Interventions

## Younger groups aged < 65

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Arefnasab et al.	RCT	Chemically pulmonary injured	Mindfulness-based Stress Reduction	General health questionnaire (GHQ)
(2016)		veterans	(MBSR) vs. wait list control	St. George respiratory questionnaire
Iran		Mean age: 49.40 years (range 42–59)		(SGRQ)
Immunology				Immunological tests
		as reported in the lymphocyte proliferation	on with phyto-hemagglutinin, and periphe	ral blood; however, lymphocyte
percentages were r	not affected sig	gnificantly		
Babamahmoodi	RCT	Chemically injured pulmonary	Emotional freedom technique (EFT), a	General health questionnaire (GHQ-
et al. (2015)		veterans	form of counselling that draws on	28)
Iran		Age: EFT group 48 years	various theories of alternative	Saint George respiratory
Immunology		WL control: 50 years	medicine including acupuncture,	questionnaire (SGRQ)
			neurolinguistic programming, energy	Immunological Test Lymphocyte
			medicine, and thought field therapy	Transformation Test (LTT):
			vs. wait list control	The enzyme-linked Immunosorbent
				Assay (ELISA)
		ealth (F=79.24, p=0) and health-related qu		
		01), social dysfunction (F=21.59, P<0.001)		
		on with nonspecific mitogens Concanavali	n A (Con A) (F=14.32, P=0.001) and Phytol	hemagglutinin (PHA) (F=12.35, P-0,002),
and peripheral bloc	r · · ·			
Bokhour et al.	RCT	Afro-American veterans with	Educational DVD featuring stories of	Current hypertension management
(2016)		documented hypertension and at least	successfully controlling hypertension	behaviours, smoking, alcohol,
US		1 uncontrolled BP (SBP>140 mm Hg	African-American veterans with	exercise, beliefs about medications,
Medication		for non-diabetics and SBP>130 for	uncontrolled hypertension viewed an	self-efficacy for managing
compliance and		diabetics) in the past 12-months.	information-only DVD about	hypertension, and medication
physical activity		Age: Primarily >50 years old	hypertension or a DVD adding African-	adherence
		DVDs with stories: N = 308	American veterans telling stories	

Author (date) Country Theme	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Findlinger Describe fo		Age range: 50–65years, 52.3% Sex: 91.5% men Information only DVDs: N = 310 Age range: 50–65years, 51.9% Sex: 91.9% men	about successful hypertension management.	Short Test of Functional Health Literacy in Adults Post-DVD questionnaire–ratings of the extent to which they were engaged
Intervention patier	nts reported sig	ories intervention, with significantly highe gnificantly greater intentions to become n tor about hypertension (4.6 vs. 4.5, p = 0.0	nore physically active (4.6 vs. 4.4, p = 0.01	.8), use salt substitutes (3.9 vs. 3.4, p =
Burling et al. (2001) US Smoking, alcohol, drugs	RCT with 12-month follow up	Drug and alcohol-dependent cigarette-using veterans MST group (n=50) MST + G group (n=50) Usual care Average age of treatment accepters 42 years	Multicomponent smoking treatment (MST) vs. MST plus generalisation training of smoking cessation to drug and alcohol cessation (MST+G), or usual care (UC). MST program focused exclusively on smoking MST + G also covered drugs and alcohol. Usual care (n = 50) and refusers (n = 50) received standard inpatient programs (n=50)	Preliminary psychosocial interview SCID-P–presence of depressive, manic and psychotic symptoms Weekly assessment of smoking habits + breath samples Follow-up assessments at 1, 3, 6, and 12-months post-discharge
higher than in the	UC condition (	ons achieved continuous smoking abstiner 0%). The MST condition had a continuous t 12-month follow-up) although neither di	nce rates (MST: 12%, MST+G: 10%, at 12- drug and alcohol abstinence rate that wa	s significantly higher than that of the
Chang & Sommers (2014) US Substance use Mental Wellbeing (substance abuse)	RCT	Residents of a homeless veteran rehabilitation program with a substance use problem. For acupuncture: Age 46.4 ± 8.9 years. For relaxation response: Age 51.1 ± 4.6 years.	Three groups Auricular acupuncture. Relaxation response (RR). Usual care.	The degree of craving for substance. Level of anxiety.

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country		•		
Theme				
Findings: One sessi	on of either of	the two interventions resulted in significa	ant reductions in craving and anxiety leve	ls, and the levels continued to drop as
study participants a	attended addit	ional intervention sessions.		
Furthermore, as th	e number of d	aily practice sessions of RR-eliciting techn	iques increased, the greater the effects o	n craving and anxiety reduction.
Conrad at al.	RCT	Homeless male veterans addicted to	Case-Managed Residential Care	Time points measured: during
(1998)	(enrolment	alcohol and/or drugs.	(CMRC) Program: 178 participants.	treatment at 3, 6, and 9 months and at
US	9 months	Mean age approximately 40 years,	Customary care: 180 participants.	12, 18, and 24-months, which were
Social wellbeing	and 24-	range 25 to 70 years		post-treatment periods.
	months			History of homelessness.
	follow-up)			Addiction severity.
Findings: The CMR	C program was	more effective than the 21-day hospital	program during the 2-year period, but it v	vas especially effective for the first 9
months. Participan	ts thought tha	t CMRC program was more supportive an	d that it had a more practical orientation.	
Damschroder et	RCT, 12-	Four-hundred eighty-one	28 sessions with a non-clinician coach	Anthropometric measures (height,
al. (2014)	month	overweight/obese participants from	via telephone or in-person groups	weight, and waist circumference);
US	follow-up	two Mid-Western Veterans Affairs	using a small-changes obesity	blood pressure and self-reported
Physical		(VA) Medical Centers	treatment approach compared to a 15	measures including a Food Frequency
wellbeing (weight		ASPIRE (phone): N = 162, Age: 55.4	-30-session standard VA program	Questionnaire
loss)		[SD 10], Sex: 84% men	1. The ASPIRE, delivered via in-person	EuroQoL-5D utility assessment
		ASPIRE (group): N = 160, Age: 54.9 [SD	groups	Satisfaction with Life Scale
		9.5], Sex: 84% men	2. The ASPIRE, delivered via phone	Lab testing for Cholesterol and glucose
		Usual care: N = 159, Age: 54.6 [SD	3. The MOVE! Usual care weight	metabolism 6-minute walk test
		10.5], Sex: 87.4% men	management	
Findings: Although	all three progr	ams resulted in significant weight loss 12	-months after baseline, participants in the	e ASPIRE-Group program lost
significantly more v	weight than th	e other two programs.		
In the first three m	onths of treatr	nent both ASPIRE programs resulted in m	ore weight loss then the MOVE! Program	. The ASPIRE programs resulted in more
than twice the leve	l of engageme	nt compared to the MOVE! Program.		
At 3-months, impro	ovements were	e more likely with the ASPIRE programs, b	ut there were no differences between pro	ograms for any measure other than
EuroQoL-5 utility, v	which increase	d more for ASPIRE-Phone participants tha	n the ASPIRE-Group.	
At 12-months, part	icipants in all t	hree programs experienced a significant i	mprovement in life satisfaction, high-den	sity lipoprotein, and functional exercise
capacity (i.e., 6-mir	nute walk dista	nce).		

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme Dixon et al.	RCT with 6-	Veterans aged 18-70 years	Critical Time Intervention to Promote	Hospital use
(2009)	month	Diagnosed as having a schizophrenia	continuity of care after psychiatric	Quality of life
(2003) US	follow-up	spectrum disorder, major depression	inpatient hospitalisation	Quality of me
Mental wellbeing	10110w-up	or psychotic disorder not otherwise	The three-month B-CTI intervention	
Social wellbeing		specified	begins before discharge. A B-CTI	
Joelar Wendering		B-CTI: N = 64, Age: 46.55 [SD 8.35],	clinician meets with the patient,	
		Sex: 91% men	assesses needs, and maintains a high	
		Usual care: N = 71, Age: 48.86 [SD	level of patient contact after	
		7.18], Sex: 90% men	discharge.	
days of discharge. T days. Participants in the I	They had great B-CTI group re tions, and rece	ly to have had an outpatient visit and to h er continuity of care as evidenced by a gro ported receiving more help in making and eiving information on prescribed medicati At least one psychiatric diagnosis. Cohort: N = 240 (who completed the	eater number of two-month blocks with t I keeping medical and mental health appo	wo or more outpatients visits over 180
Mental wellbeing	follow-up	3-month follow-up), Age: 36–60 years,	treatment	
		Sex: 92% men.		
-		Illy significant differences in mental health		
Across groups, dep	ression and fu	nctioning, psychotic symptoms, and overa	all mental health improved significantly.	
Fields et al.	RCT	Veterans at the Philadelphia Veterans	Comprehensive, telemedicine-based	Functional Outcomes of Sleep
(2016)	(random-	Affairs Medical Center (PVAMC) and	OSA management pathway vs.	Questionnaire [FOSQ], dropout rates,
US	ised pilot)	two affiliated community-based	traditional in-person care model	positive airway pressure [PAP]
Sleep	with 3-	outpatient clinics		adherence rates, participant
Mental wellbeing	month	Telemedicine group: N = 32, Age: 48		satisfaction ratings, and verbal
	treatment	[SD 13.4], Sex: 96% men		feedback
	arm	Usual care group: N = 28, Age: 53.9 [SD 15.8], Sex: 88% men		Epworth Sleepiness Scale [ESS], Center for Epidemiological Studies Depression Scale [CES-D], Health

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
				Outcomes Short Form [SF-12], and
				Working Alliance Inventory-Short
				Form (WAI-SF), and Client Satisfaction
				Questionnaire-8 [CSQ-8]
				APAP adherence
-	-	-	s, patient satisfaction, dropout rates, or o	bjectively measured PAP adherence
between groups aft				
Telemedicine partic	cipants showed	d greater improvement in mental health s	cores, and their feedback was overwhelm	ningly positive.
Friedmann et al.	RCT (16-	Homeless, alcohol-dependent	XR-NTX (injections) versus oral	Time points measured: baseline,
(2013)	week trial	veterans who had 12 hours to 12-	naltrexone	weeks 4, 8, 12 and 16
US	period)	months of sobriety		Blood tests
Alcohol		Age range: 18–64 years		
consumption				
Findings: Of the 215	5 potential can	didates approached over a 16-month rec	ruitment period, only 15 agreed to consid	er study entry and 7 were randomised.
The primary reason	s given for ref	usal were not wanting an injection; fear o	f needles; and not wanting to change drir	nking habits.
Only 1 participant in	n the XR-NTX g	roup returned after the first injection.		
Three participants i	n the oral nalt	rexone group attended all 7 visits and had	d good outcomes.	
Fritz et al. (2013)	RCT (6	Currently smoking ≥10 cigarettes per	Auriculotherapy ("stop smoking" class)	PHQ-9
US	weeks)	day	vs. placebo	Stress scale
Smoking		Mean age: 55.8years [SD 10.0]		Self-report of smoking
				Urine cotinine level
				Additional outcomes: nicotine
				withdrawal symptoms, perceived
				stress, self-report frequency of
				tobacco use
Findings: Auriculoth	nerapy was fou	ind to be safe and largely free from signifi	icant side effects; however, there was no	difference in the rate of smoking
cessation between	those participa	ants who received true auriculotherapy a	nd those who received sham auriculother	ару.
The auriculotherap	y group achiev	ed a rate of 20.9% abstinence versus 17.9	9% for the placebo arm after 6 weeks.	
Conclusions as repo	orted by autho	rs: the results do not support the use of a	uriculotherapy to assist with smoking ces	sation and no evidence that
auriculotherapy is s	uperior to plac	cebo when offered once a week over 5 we	eeks, as described in previous uncontrolle	d studies.

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Garber et al.	RCT 24-	Veterans with spinal cord dysfunction	A structured educational model to	Demographic and health information
(2002)	month	or multiple sclerosis (MS) admitted to	improve pressure ulcer prevention	questionnaire
US	follow-up	hospital for surgery to repair a pelvic	knowledge in veterans with spinal	Pressure ulcer knowledge test (PUKT)
Health literacy	post	pressure ulcer	cord dysfunction	Health beliefs questionnaire
	discharge	Age:		Multidimensional health locus of
		Overall mean: 53 [SD 11]		control (MHLoC) Scale
		Intervention mean: 55 [SD 11]		
		Control mean: 52 [SD 11]		
		ed individualised, enhanced education ab	out pressure ulcer prevention and manag	ement gained more knowledge during
	1	ed standard education.		
Glasner-Edwards	RCT (24	Outpatient veterans meeting DSM-IV	Integrated, dual disorder-specific	HDRS—depressive symptoms
et al. (2007)	weeks)	criteria for (i) current alcohol,	cognitive behavioural therapy (ICBT)	Negative mood regulation (NMR) scale
US		cannabis and/or stimulant	vs. twelve-step facilitation (TSF).	Social support questionnaire
Mental wellbeing		dependence; and (ii) MDD		Alcoholics Anonymous Affiliation Scale
Social wellbeing		independent substance abuse.		Drug taking confidence questionnaire
		ICBT (n=78)		(DTCQ)
		TSF (n=70)		
		Mean age (all): 49.0 [SD 7.4]		
-	acy increased a	among both TSF and ICBT participants duri	ing treatment, whereas self-reported abil	ity to regulate negative affect did not
change.				
		unity twelve-step affiliation (TSA) during t	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	reduced TSA.
		nge in depression scores between groups.		
•	•	were associated with improvement in sub		nent.
	7	upport were not supported for either of the		
Goldberg et al.	RCT (6-	Veterans recruited from outpatient	MOVE! (individual and group sessions)	MOVE!—questionnaire for general
(2013)	month	mental health clinics within the VA	Control group received standard	medical health, eating habits, exercise
US	trial)	Maryland Health Care System and the	services, brochures and handouts	patterns, and weight management
Weight loss		District of Columbia VA.	about diet and exercise each month.	barriers
Mental wellbeing		Age:		

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
		Control mean: 53.5 [SD 8.1]		Impact of weight on quality of life
		Intervention mean: 50.5 [SD 9.9]		survey; block fruit, vegetable, and
				dietary fat screeners
				Diet and exercise confidence survey SF-12
Findings: Study die	d not find any s	ignificant differences in weight loss or rela	ated metabolic outcomes between perso	ns receiving MOVE! and persons
receiving monthly	weight monito	ring and brochures and handouts related	to diet and exercise.	
Seven participants	s (6% of the full	sample) lost 5% of their baseline weight of	over the six-month study period.	
Continuous weigh	t measures reve	ealed no significant effects for month or n	nonth × treatment effects.	
-	-	ht outcomes in relation to dose (number	-	
No group differen	ce in change in	SF-12 physical or mental health composit	e measures.	
Golier et al.	RCT with 1-	Gulf War Veterans with chronic multi-	Regular doses of mifepristone vs.	Primary outcome: PCS (SF-36)
(2016)	month	symptom illness (CMI), recruited from	placebo	Secondary clinical outcome: MCS of
US	follow-up	VA hospital		SF-36
Physical		Mean age: 49.1 [SD 7.2]		Symptoms of fatigue, depression, and
wellbeing				PTSD
Mental wellbeing				Neurocognitive measures
Cognitive				
wellbeing				
		was not associated with improvement in	the primary outcome of self-reported ph	ysical health status or the secondary
outcome of self-re	•			
		with changes in PTSD symptom severity a		(
	-	nt improvements in verbal learning. Mifer		(significant) 113% increase in plasma
		e in adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)		
Golomb et al.	RCT	Veterans with Gulf War Illness (GWI)	PharmaNord-Myoquinone-CoQ10	Primary outcome:
(2014)		Q100 group	Coenzyme Q10	General self-rated health (GSRH)
US		Mean age:50 [SD 7.6], Sex: 73% men		survey
Physical		Q300 group		Secondary outcomes:
wellbeing		Mean age: 44 [SD 6.0], Sex: 83% men Placebo group		Physical health (SPS)

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		Mean age: 48 [SD 6.1], Sex: 91% men		CoQ10 levels/CoQ10 effect
				modification
	•	fited GSRH in men versus Q300 and placel		
•	•	pre-treatment ratings in Q100 versus plac		
•		ot significant, though the effect on Q100 (	<b>e</b> ,	
CoQ10 treatment		with significantly increased CoQ10 blood		bo.
Goodman et al.	RCT, 6-	Veterans at high risk for suicide	6-month treatment with standard DBT	Primary outcome: number of patients
(2016)	month	Mean age:	compared with TAU	who attempted suicide in each
US	post-trial	DBT group: 36.7 [SD 11.1]	DBT combines behavioural	treatment group during the trial and
Mental wellbeing	follow-up	TAU group: 40.1 [SD 10.6]	interventions, including skills training,	follow-up
			exposure, and problem solving, with	Secondary outcomes: suicide ideation,
			cognitive techniques	depression, hopelessness, and anxiety.
Findings: There wa	s no significant	t difference in number or timing of suicide	e attempts between treatment arms.	
- Both treatment g	groups exhibite	d close to a 35% hospitalisation rate with	similar survival curves over the 6-month	treatment plus follow-up period that
did not differ betw	een treatment	arms.		
- Suicidal ideation	ratings, depres	sion, and hopelessness improved over the	e course of the treatment trial and remair	ed improved over the 6-month follow-
up with no significa	ant differences	between treatment groups.		
- Anxiety as measu	red by the BAI	improved during the 6-month treatment	trial with no significant differences betwe	en treatment groups. However, at the
6-month follow-up	, DBT patients	showed significantly more improvement i	n symptoms compared to TAU participan	ts. The mean ± SD duration in treatment
during the 6-mont	h trial was 17.8	7 ± 11.5 weeks for TAU and 16.85 ± 11.0	weeks for DBT.	
Grant et al.	RCT 96-	Alcoholics undergoing alcoholism	Bupropion/treatment group (n = 30)	Mini-International Neuropsychiatric
(2007)	month	treatment	Placebo group (n = 28)	Interview Fagerstrom Test for Nicotine
US	follow-up	Mean age:		Dependence (FTND) Beck Depression
Alcohol		All: 39.6 [SD 11.5]		Inventory (BDI)
Smoking		Bupropion: 38.5 [SD 11.7]		Cigarette smoking 7-day point
-		Placebo: 40.8 [SD 11.3]		abstinence rates
		-		Continuous abstinence, drinks per
				day, drinks per drinking day, and
				percent days abstinent in the previous

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		I to nicotine patch therapy, did not impro	÷	
At each follow-up	point, there wa	as no significant difference in cigarette sm	oking outcomes between the placebo and	d bupropion groups.
		BDI between cigarette quitters and non-c	•	
•	•	opion reported discontinuing the drug du	ring weeks 1–4. No significant difference	in abstinence from cigarettes in
· · ·		istory of an affective disorder.	r	r
Greene et al.	RCT	Male veterans with PTSD and	Anger management group therapy	Attrition
(2010)		moderate to severe anger problems	either through traditional face-to-face	Treatment adherence
US		Mean age: 55.1 [SD 9.0]	delivery or by VTC	Patient satisfaction
Anger problems				Treatment credibility
				Therapeutic alliance
				Group cohesion
Findings: There we	ere no significar	nt differences between face-to-face and V	TC participants on treatment drop-out.	
There were no sigr	nificant differer	nces between conditions on the number c	of sessions attended or the number of hor	nework assignments completed.
Groessl et al.	RCT with 6-	Veterans Affairs patients with chronic	Hepatitis C virus (HCV) self-	Health-related quality of life (HRQOL)
(2011)	week	hepatitis C	management intervention	HCV-related knowledge
US	follow-up	Mean age:	- The Hepatitis C self-management	Self-efficacy
Health		HCV-SMP group: 53.0 [SD 5.2]	programme (HCV-SMP) is designed to	Depression
Health literacy		Control group: 56.4 [SD 7.2]	provide HCV-infected people with the	Energy/fatigue
Mental wellbeing			knowledge and skills they need to	Alcohol use
-			improve their health and quality of	Health distress
			life.	
Findings: SF-36 end	ergy/vitality sco	pres increased almost 5 points in the self-	management workshop while the mean s	cores in the information-only group
decreased 2.6 poir	nts.			
Statistically signific	ant differences	s between groups over time were found f	or HCV knowledge, and HCV-related self-e	efficacy. Trends towards greater
improvements for	HCV-SMP parti	icipants were found for SF-36 physical fun	ctioning, SF-36 bodily pain, health distres	s, depression and VAS global health.
Hagedorn et al.	RCT with	Veterans with drug/stimulant and	Contingency management (CM)	Primary outcome: total number of
(2013)	12-month	alcohol addiction	intervention vs. usual care	urine and breath samples out of the
US	follow-up	CM (alcohol) group (n=94)	CM intervention participants received	possible 16 samples negative for all
		CM (stimulant) group (n=71)	the standard program services offered	targeted drugs
		Usual care (alcohol) (n=97)	by the clinic at each site. In addition,	

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Physical		Usual care (stimulant) (n=70)	they earned chances to win vouchers	Frequency and quantity of alcohol and
wellbeing (drug		Mean age: 50 for all four groups	when their urine and breath test	drug use over the previous 30 days
and alcohol use)			results were negative for all targeted	Drug/alcohol screening: urine drug
			substances (cocaine, amphetamine,	and breath alcohol samples
			methamphetamine and alcohol).	
Findings: CM interv	ention particip	bants had a significantly higher mean num	ber of negative appointments (M=11.93)	compared to usual care participants
(M=10.39).				
By the end of the 8	weeks, 64.8%	of the intervention participants were reta	ained compared to 52.7% of the usual car	e participants.
Compared to usual care participants, those receiving CM were more likely to maintain abstinence for the full eight consecutive weeks (29.7% of patients in				
the usual care grou	p versus 42.4%	6, of the patients in the CM group; p<.01)	as well as for at least four consecutive we	eeks (56.4 versus 71%, respectively;
p<.01).				
In the alcohol depe	ndent subgrou	Ip, CM participants achieved longer media	an duration of abstinence (CM intervention	on group—16 visits; UC group 9 visits;
p<0.001). In the sti	mulant subgro	up, there was a non-significant trend (CM	intervention group—9.5 visits; UC group	7 visits; p=0.08).
Kasckow et al.	RCT	Veterans with schizophrenia admitted	HB group: Received telehealth	Participants assessed the telehealth
(2016)		for suicidal ideation	monitoring system using the Health	intervention
US		HB group: N = 25, Age: 51.0 [SD 11.7]	Buddy, a telephone device that	Beck Scale for Suicidal Ideation (BSS)
Mental wellbeing		ICM group: N = 26, Age: 51.2 [SD 11.1]	facilitates symptom assessment and	Patient Health Questionnaire (PHQ9)
			patient-staff communication.	Depression
Findings: Both grou	ps exhibited ir	nprovements in suicidal ideation.		
	•	nt with survival analysis when using remis		
	•	story of suicide attempts, there was a trer		for those in the HB condition.
Telehealth monitor	<b>.</b>	pulation appears to be feasible for those v	who can start using the system.	
Kilbourne et al.	RCT <i>,</i> 6-	Persons with bipolar disorder and	BCM care consisted of four self-	Assessments administered at baseline
(2008)	month	cardiovascular disease-related risk	management sessions on bipolar	and at three and six months:
US	follow-up	factors	disorder symptom control strategies,	Primary outcomes: were physical and
Physical		Bipolar disorder medical care (BCM)	education and behavioural change	mental health-related quality of life
wellbeing		group (n=27)	related to cardiovascular disease risk	Secondary outcomes: functioning and
Mental wellbeing		Usual care group (n=31)	factors, and promotion of provider	bipolar symptoms
			engagement.	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		Mean age: BCM group: 54.5 [SD 8.7]		
		Mean age usual care group: 56.0 [SD		
		8.2]		
Findings: Significar	it differences v	vere observed between the two groups in	change in scores from baseline to six mo	onths for the 12-Item Short-Form Health
Survey (SF-12) sub	scale for physic	cal health (t=2.01, df=173, p=.04), indicati	ng that the usual care group experienced	a decline in physical health over the
study period				
Change in SF-12 sc	ores indicated	that compared with the usual care group,	, the BCM group showed improvements i	n mental health–related quality of life
over the six-month	study period;	however, this finding was not significant		
Compared with use	ual care, BCM o	care may have slowed the decline in physi	cal health-related quality of life.	
Luxton et al.	RCT, 3-	US military personnel and veterans	8 sessions of behavioural activation	Primary outcome: scores on the Beck
(2016)	month	with depression	treatment for depression (BATD)	Hopelessness Scale (BHS) and the Beck
US	post-	In home (n=40)	either in the home via	Depression Inventory II (BDI-II)
Mental wellbeing	treatment	In office (n=42)	videoconferencing (VC) or in a	Other clinical outcomes including
	follow-up	Mean age, home group: 35, 18% aged	traditional in-office setting.	depression diagnosis, PTSD severity,
		over 50		and anxiety severity
		Mean age, office group: 36, 15% aged		
		over 50		
-		ely strong and similar reductions in hopel		
•	•	nypothesis that in-home care was no wors		
		ne number of participants meeting criteria		tatistically significant.
	1	veen treatment groups regarding treatme		
O'Connell et al.	RCT	Homeless veterans with substance	Housing and Urban Development –	Housing outcomes
(2012)	(follow-up	abuse	Veterans Affairs Supported Housing	Days of drug or alcohol use (Addiction
US	for up to 5	Age:	(HUD-VASH) Program with intensive	Severity Index)
Substance abuse	years)	Treatment as usual, N = 88: mean 42.3	care management (ICM) and rent	Employment
Social wellbeing		ICM only, N = 52: 44.0	subsidy vouchers vs. ICM only vs.	Quality of life
Housing		HUV-VASH, N = 119: 41.8	Treatment as usual	Social support
	-	outcomes among veterans enrolled in HU	-	-
	•	H was associated with particularly benefic	ial housing outcomes for Caucasian veter	rans, veterans with co-occurring
disorders, and vete	erans with mor	e active substance use.		

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Oslin et al. (2014)	RCT with 6-	Veterans with alcoholism	Focused on the use of pharmacology	Use of alcohol
US	month	Intervention: ACM: N = 85, Age: 54.8	and psychosocial support. Participants	Short inventory of problems
Alcohol	follow-up	[SD 11.4], Sex: 85% men	met with their behavioural health	Health-related quality of life (Short
	-	12-step control: N = 78, Age: 57.1 [SD	provider (BHP) weekly for 30 minutes,	Form-12)
		10.1], Sex: 73% men	face-to-face or by telephone.	
Findings: The ACM	condition has	a significantly higher proportion of partici	pants engaged in treatment over the 26 v	veeks [OR = 5.36, 95 % Cl 2.99, 9.59}.
The percentage of I	heavy drinking	days was significantly lower in the ACM of	condition [OR = 2.16, 95% Cl 1.27, 3.66]. C	overall abstinence did not differ
between groups.				
Ottomanelli et al.	RCT (1-year	Veterans with spinal cord injury (SCI)	SCI Vocational Integration Program	Competitive employment defined as
(2012)	follow-up)	N = 213, Age: 51.0 [SD 10.1], Sex:	(SCI-VIP) study, which provided	competitive employment obtained
US		96.7% men	supported employment (SE) vs.	after the baseline interview.
Employment			treatment as usual (TAU)	
Findings: Subjects i	n the supporte	d employment (SE) group were 2.5 times	more likely than the treatment as usual i	nterventional site (TAU-IS) group and
11.4 times more lik	ely than the tr	eatment as usual observation site (TAU-C	S) group to obtain competitive employme	ent.
Ottomanelli et al.	RCT with 1	Veterans with spinal cord injury	Participants assigned to supported	Primary outcome: competitive
(2013)	–year		employment (SE) or treatment as	employment
US	follow-up		usual (TAU)	Secondary outcomes: health related
Employment				quality of life (HRQOL), handicap and
				disability
Findings: There we	re no significar	it differences in outcomes between veter	ans who participated in SE and those who	preceived TAU.
Participants obtaini the CHART.	ing competitive	e employment demonstrated significantly	r higher scores on the Social Integration, N	Mobility, and Occupation dimensions of
Partin et al.	RCT,	Veterans aged ≥19 years with a	Patients received a phone call to	Proportion of patients receiving
(2006)	multicentre	prescription for nicotine replacement	assess smoking status, quit challenges,	repeat pharmacologic or behavioural
US	trial, 6-	or bupropion for smoking	and treatment preferences, and	smoking-cessation treatment in the 6-
Physical	month	cessation/Zyban.	computerised progress note to	month follow-up period
wellbeing (health	follow-up	Age: Overall: mean age 55 ± 10.59.	providers communicating this	7-day point prevalence abstinence and
behaviours)	period	Usual care: 55 ± 11.00	information	satisfaction assessed by patient
			2) Usual care: 949 participants.	survey.

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Findings: The inter	vention signifi	cantly increased repeat treatment rates a	nd satisfaction with services; but, did not	have a significant effect on abstinence
rates.			-	
Salyers et al. (2014) US Schizophrenia	RCT with 18-month follow-up	Patients currently receiving (or newly admitted to) mental health services with diagnosis of schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder IMR group (n=60) PS control (n=58) Mean age: 47.76 +/- 8.9.	Illness management and recovery (IMR) group: Trained facilitators ran group sessions using the IMR curriculum, incorporating psychoeducation, cognitive- behavioural approaches, relapse prevention, social skills training, and coping skills training. PS control: Participants were encouraged to discuss current	Diagnoses were assessed with the psychosis modules of the Structured Clinical Interview for DSM-IV Psychiatric (PANSS) Quality of life Illness self-management Patient Activation Measure Medication adherence Recovery Assessment Scale (RAS) State Hope Scale
			concerns and receive group support for solving problems.	Service utilisation
<ul> <li>Participants in bo department visits.</li> <li>Participation rates</li> </ul>	oth groups imp		severity, illness management, and quality s assigned to IMR and 17% of those assign	
Saxon et al.	RCT, 12-	Veterans in additions treatment	IG: randomised to medical centre	Primary: medical service use
(2006) US Addiction	follow-up	Onsite group: N = 358, Average age: 45.4 [SD 7.7], Sex: 98% men Offsite group: N = 362, Average age: 46.5 [SD 7.1], Sex: 98% men	CG: randomised to SUD clinic among VA pts who receive medical care within the substance use disorder clinic and those referred to a general	Health related quality of life Substance use disorder treatment engagement SUD treatment outcomes
to remain engaged Overall, outcomes	d in SUD treatm on the Menta	nent for at least 3-months (OR 1.36, 1.00-	medicine clinic at the same facility to attend primary care (adjusted odds ra -1.84). cal Component Summary) and the Addict	
•	•	bly across conditions.		

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Shahnazari et al.	RCT, 6-	Veterans responsible for their own	IG: Wellness coaching:	Primary: reduction in BMI
(2013)	month	food selection, preparation, and	Both IG and CG receive initial 60-	Secondary: changes in nutrition
US	follow up	consumption	minute individualised nutrition	behaviours
Physical			education session from dietetics	
wellbeing (health			students.	
behaviours,			IG received individualised wellness	
eating)			coaching weekly either face-to-face or	
			telephone	
Findings: Average v	veight loss of 5	5k from baseline was observed in the inte	rvention group after 6-months, whereas i	n the control group no change in body
weight was observe	ed. In the inter	vention group, 73% of participants lost w	eight, 15% gained weight, and 12% did no	ot change weight after 6-months.
Those in interventi	on group repo	rted diets at follow-up lower in cholester	ol, saturated fat, sodium, sugar and calciu	m and vitamin D, although when
adjusted for energy	y, calcium incre	eased and vitamin D remained the same.		
Willenbring &	RCT with 2-	Medically ill alcoholics	Integrated outpatient treatment (IOT)	Drinking
Olson (1999)	year	Intervention N = 48, Mean age: 52.8	vs. usual care	Life problems
US	follow-up	[11.5], Sex: 100% men	The IOT intervention integrates	Medical service utilisation
Physical and		Control N = 53, Mean age: 57.2 [10.0];	techniques for addressing excessive	Health and well-being
mental wellbeing		Sex: 100% men	drinking and psychosocial problems	Mortality
			with primary medical care.	
<b>e</b> .		se was similar in both groups.		
		iving IOT patients and 17 (47%) of 36 cont		
•		atients (30% [n=16]) as IOT patients (18%		l analysis were not significant.
		ptoms of alcohol dependence, quality of	life, or life problems.	
The incremental co		approximately \$1100 per patient/year.		
Worley et al.	RCT with 9-	Met DSM-IV criteria for lifetime	Twelve Step Facilitated (TSF) vs.	Outcome definition: depressive
(2012)	month	dependence on alcohol, cannabis or	Integrated Cognitive Behavioural	symptoms and substance use
US	follow-up	stimulants with use in past 90 days;	Therapy (ICBT)	
Mental wellbeing		and major depressive disorder		
		TSF N = 97		
		Average age: 49.6, Sex: 90.9% men		

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures	
Country					
Theme					
		ICBT N = 112, Average age: 48.8, Sex:			
		88.7% men			
Findings: 12-Step m	neeting attend	ance predicted lower depression and med	diated the superior depression outcomes	of the TSF group, explaining 24.3% of	
the group difference	•				
			er future alcohol use and mediated the eff		
15.7% of their effects on future drinking. Controlled, lagged models indicated these effects were not confounded by current substance use, suggesting that					
depression had uni	que associatio	ns with 12-Step meeting attendance and	future drinking.		
Zanjani et al.	RCT with 9-	Adult male veterans displaying	Usual care group: following psychiatric	Attendance at treatment	
(2008)	month	depression and/or substance abuse,	appointment, a report is sent to		
US	follow-	warranting psychiatric treatment	patient's primary care clinician, a		
Mental health		Intervention N = 57, Age: 54 [SD = 12],	letter is mailed home with upcoming		
Substance abuse		Sex: 98% men	appointment details, and an		
		Usual care N = 56, Age: 51 [SD = 11],	automated call is placed 2–3 days		
		Sex: 93% men	prior to their appointment.		
			Intervention group: same initially as		
			usual care with added TBR-CM.		
Findings: Overall, 4	0 participants	(70%) in the intervention group compared	d with 18 (32%) in the usual care group er	ngaged in at least one psychiatric	
treatment appointr	nent.				
On average the inte	ervention grou	p attended more appointments compare	d with the usual care group (more than th	ree compared with less than two)	
The TBR-CM interve	ention progran	n was effective at improving psychiatric e	ngagement.		
Zanjani et al.	RCT with 9-	Adult male veterans displaying	As above	Baseline and 6-months	
(2010)	month	depression and/or substance abuse,		Dependent variables: mental	
US	follow-	warranting psychiatric treatment		functioning; physical functioning;	
Mental health		Intervention N = 57, Mean age: 54 [SD		depression; total drinks in last week	
Substance abuse		= 12], Sex: 98% men		and binge rate	
		Usual care N = 56, Mean age 51 [SD =			
		11], Sex: 93% men			
-			omes in intervention group but with no ev	•	
assignment. No effe	ects on psycho	logical health outcomes based on individu	ual treatment attendance, psychological c	liagnostic group and age group. TBRCM	
led to increased att	endance with	no evidence of increased psychological he	ealth outcomes when compared to contro	bl group.	

## Older groups aged > 65

Author (date) Country Theme	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures	
Alessi et al. (2016) US Sleep	RCT	Older veterans with chronic insomnia Mean age: 72.2 years [SD 7.7] overall Sex: n=154, 96.9% men	Cognitive behaviour therapy, using non-clinical sleep coaches	Self-reported sleep onset latency (SOL-D) Wake after sleep onset (WAS-O) Total wake time (TWT-D) Sleep efficiency (SE-D) Pittsburgh Sleep Quality Index (PSQI) Objective measure sleep efficiency Insomnia Severity Index (ISI) Depressive symptoms (PHQ-9) Quality of life (MOS-12-item SF-12-v2)	
assessments, and the SOL-D (-23.4, 15.8, a TWT-D (-68.4, -37.0, SE-D (10.5%, 6.7%, a PSQI (-3.4, -2.4, and ISI (-4.5, -3.9, and -2.	Findings: Intervention subjects had greater improvement than controls between the baseline and post-treatment assessments, the baseline and 6-month assessments, and the baseline and 12-month assessments in: SOL-D (-23.4, 15.8, and -17.3 minutes). TWT-D (-68.4, -37.0, and -30.9 minutes). SE-D (10.5%, 6.7%, and 5.4%). PSQI (-3.4, -2.4, and -2.1 in total score). ISI (-4.5, -3.9, and -2.8 in total score, respectively) (all P<.05). There were no significant differences in SE-A, PHQ-9 (depression), or SF-12v2 (quality of life).				
Burns et al. (1995) US Physical wellbeing (Health status)	RCT with 1-year follow-up	Older veterans after hospital discharge Aged 65 years or older with impairment of activities of daily living, chronic disease, polypharmacy, or two or more hospitalisations in the previous year Age: Intervention: $\overline{x}$ = 71.7 [SD 6.3] Usual care: $\overline{x}$ = 70.8 [SD 3.7]	Geriatric outpatient management of health outcomes	Health status Functional status Depression (CES-D) Mini-Mental State examination (MMSE)	

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
	llowing rand	omisation, GEM clinic patients compared	with subjects receiving usual care had si	gnificantly improved health
perceptions, took fev	wer medicati	ons despite increased number of diagnos	es, reported greater social activity, had in	mproved Center for Epidemiologic
Studies-Depression s	cale scores, a	and had higher life satisfaction scores.		
There was a trend to	ward improv	ed performance of activities of daily livin	g for GEM clinic patients.	
The GEM clinic patie	nts had a 54%	6 lower mortality (6.8% vs 14.9%).		
Overall, no difference	es were obse	rved in the total number of hospitalisation	ons between the groups.	
Byles et al. (2004)	RCT with	Older Australian veterans and war	Home-based Health assessments	36-item Medical Outcomes Study
Australia	3-year	widows	Group 1: annual visits, with report to	Short Form (SF-36)
Physical wellbeing	follow-up	All aged 70 years or over	GP, and telephone follow-up after	General items assessing healthcare
		Groups 1–4: N = 942	each visit;	use, including admission to hospital in
		Group 5: N = 627	Group 2: as group 1 with a second	the previous year
			report to GP post telephone follow-	
			up;	
			Group 3: 6-monthly visits, with report	
			to GP, and telephone follow-up post	
			each visit;	
			Group 4: as group 3, with second	
			report to GP after each telephone	
			follow-up	
			Control group: care as usual	
-			ted higher health-related quality of life the	
	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	; difference in Mental Component Summ	
_			or death between intervention and cont	
	-		nursing homes compared with the contr	
Chang at al. (2006)	RCT	Five kitchens of a veteran retirement	Potassium-enriched salt	Cardiovascular disease (CVD)
Taiwan		home for men were randomised into		mortality
Dietary		2 groups (experimental or control).		Medical expenditures
supplements		Veterans were given either		
		potassium-enriched salt		

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		(experimental group) or regular salt		
		(control group)		
		Mean age: all groups 74-75 years		
			enriched salt reduced cardiovascular mo	
			group of elderly men in northern Taiwan.	
Chen et al. (2008)	RCT	Eligible participants were aged 50 to	Program 1 (receipt of regular diabetes	The primary outcome: glycaemic
Taiwan		70 years, had type 2 DM, and were	education between October 20 and	control during the winter holidays.
Glycaemic control		treated with oral antidiabetic drugs.	November 25, 2004, and then every	Secondary analyses: changes in blood
		Age:	3–4 months): 52 patients.	pressure, body weight, and lipid
		Program 1 62.0 ±10.1 years.	Program 2 (receipt of a special	profiles.
		Program 2: 63.6 ±8.0 years.	reminder pamphlet during the	Blood samples obtained on 4
		Sex: 100% men in both groups	holidays): 50 patients.	occasions at 4-to-6-week intervals.
Findings: Patients w	ith type 2 DN	I who received holiday-specific educatior	al pamphlets had better glycaemic contr	ol during the Chinese New Year
holidays than those	who received	l diabetic managed care.		
Recommendation: H	loliday remin	der pamphlets be included in general dia	betes education before some special eve	nts.
Dubbert et al.	RCT with	Older primary care patients, 60–85	Counselling for home-based walking	Baseline, 5 months, and 10 months
(2008)	10-month	years	and strength exercise	after randomisation
US	follow-up	EXEC group: N = 101: Age:	EXC – counselling for homebased	Exercise on monthly calendars
Physical activity		completers, 72.6 (6.0), non-	walking plus strength exercise	SF-36
		completers, 72.7 (4.0)	targeting functional limitations – 83%	
		EDUC group: N = 99, Age: completers,	retention	
		71.7 (5.6), non-completers, 72.1 (4.9)	EDUC (Control) – Discussion of their	
			choice of health education topics -	
			97% retention	
Findings: 14 EDUC p	articipants re	ported falls or injuries.		
4 EXC participants re	•			
• •	•		otive to exercise interventions based in pr	imary care. Although 25% of the
	-		te of close to 40% is higher than that typ	
interventions.				,

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
-	XC group pro	duced greater increases in weekly freque	ncy and minutes of walking and strength	exercises and more frequent physical
activity.	1			
Fabacher et al.	RCT, 1-	Community-living veterans 70 years	In-home preventative assessment	Outcome comparisons between the
(1994)	year	and older not currently receiving	program	two groups included: mortality,
US	inter-	health care at the Sepulveda VA		medication usage, functional status,
Immunisation,	vention	Medical Centre		immunisation rates, and nursing
functional status	period	Mean age: 73 years		home and hospital utilisation
		Sex: 98% men		
		Intervention N = 131, Age: 73.5 [SD		
		4.3], Sex: 97.7% men		
		Control N = 123, Age: 71.8 [SD 7.0],		
		Sex: 97.6% men		
Findings: On averag	e, four new o	r sub-optimally treated problems were id	entified for intervention subjects.	
At 12-month follow	-up, interven	tion subjects had significantly increased th	neir immunisation rates (P<0.001) and h	ad a significantly increased likelihood of
having a primary ca	re physician (	p < 0.05).		
12-month functiona	al status (IADI	) scores were significantly higher for inter	vention subjects than for controls; inter	vention subjects maintained their
	-	experienced significant decline during the	-	
Non-prescription dr	ug use increa	sed significantly among controls, but not	among intervention subjects (p < 0.05).	
Fried et al. (2017)	RCT	Veterans aged 65 and older	Tool to Reduce Inappropriate	Medications and chronic conditions
US		prescribed seven or more	Medications (TRIM), a web tool	Beers Screening tool
Medication		medications	linking an electronic health record	Patient Assessment of Care for
compliance		TRIM group: N = 64, Age: 70–79	(HER) to a clinical decision support	Chronic Conditions (PACIC)
Quality of care		48.4%, Sex: 99% men	system	
· /		Usual care group: N = 64, Age: 70–79		
		40.6%, Sex: 99% men		
Findings: Adjusting	for covariates	and clustering of patients with clinicians,	TRIM was associated with significantly	more-active patient communication
among patients and				
		with correction of medication discrepan	cies but had no effect on number of med	dications or reduction in PIMS

Author (date) Country Theme	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Fung et al. (2016)	RCT with	Veterans 60 years or older, presence	Individual cognitive behavioural	Pittsburgh Sleep Quality Index (PSQI)
US	12-month	of a chronic insomnia disorder, no	therapy for insomnia (CBTI)	In-home sleep study
Sleep	follow-up	known history of sleep apnoea	Group CBTI	Sleep diaries
		No SDB group: N = 39, Age: 72 [SD	Sleep education control	Actigraphy
		7.7], Sex: 97.4% men;		Insomnia Severity Index
		Mild SDB group: N = 95, Age: 71.9 [SD		Epworth Sleepiness Scale
		7.9], Sex: 96.8% men.		PHQ-9
				Weight
				Pain measure
improvements in SO measured SE (p= .01	L (p= .0078) a ), or actigrap	ants with mild SDB who received sleep ed and PSQI total score (p = .002), but they d hically measured SE (p = .7). rans with insomnia and untreated mild sl	lid not have significant improvements in	-
Huffman et al.	RCT with	Veterans enrolled in the LIFE	Home-based physical activity	Community Health Activities Model
(2010)	12-month	(Learning to Improve Fitness and	counselling intervention vs. usual	Program for seniors (CHAMPS)
US	follow-up	Function in Elders) Study	care.	[measures exercise]
Physical activity		Mean ages:	The PA program was based on social	
		No arthritis: 77.7	cognitive theoretical models.	
		Arthritis: 77.7		
		Arthritis and diabetes: 77.3		
Findings: Recipients	of PA counse	lling increased minutes of PA per week in	dependent of disease status (treatment	arm by time interaction p < 0.05 for
both; endurance trai	ning time p =	0.0006 and strength training time p < 0.1	0001).	
Conclusions: A home	e-based PA in	tervention was effective in increasing min	nutes of weekly moderate intensity endu	rance and strength training PA in older
veterans, even amor	ng those with	arthritis or arthritis plus diabetes.		
Ouslander et al.	RCT with	Patients in Veterans Administration	FIT intervention, which included	Tests of strength, balance, endurance,
(2005)	crossover	(VA) nursing homes	prompted voiding combined with	and continence
US	design	Mean age: 78.3 [6.7], range 61–94,	individualised, functionally oriented	Costs of intervention
Continence		Sex: 92% men	endurance and strength training	
			exercises offered four times per day,	
			5 days per week, for 8 weeks.	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
Findings: Adherence	to FIT was in	general high but variable. Participants co	ompleted prompted voiding plus at least	one exercise in 75% of the FIT rounds
offered. Of the 60 pa	rticipants wh	no completed the protocol and who could	d answer simple questions, 75% indicated	they enjoyed FIT, but 62% indicated
that the exercise was	s too frequen	t, and 28% indicated they were offered c	opportunities to toilet too often. Based o	n timed observations, the costs of FIT
are about four times	as high as us	ual continence care.		
FIT is applicable to a	substantial n	umber of patients in VA nursing homes.		
Weinstock et al.	RCT with	VA patients with evidence of BCC	Tretinoin cream vs. placebo	Time points measured: 2 years and 5
(2012)	follow-up	(Basal and squamous cell carcinoma	IG were provided tretinoin cream	years
US	1.5–5.5	of the skin)	while CG were provided matching	Primary outcome: Time to diagnosis
Physical wellbeing	years	Age: IG: 45% 70–79 years CG: 44%	vehicle cream for 1.5–5.5 years	of first BCC on face and ears and first
(skin cancer)		70–79 years		SCC on face and ears
Findings: No differen	ce between g	groups.		
Worse symptoms in I	G at 12-mon	ths after randomisation		
Wootton et al.	RCT with	Congestive heart failure	Telephone-supported care	Costs of care
(2009)	12-month	Veterans and war widow/ers aged	coordination vs. usual care	SF-12 and EQ-5D measurements at
Australia	follow-up	70–89		baseline and 12-months
Physical wellbeing		Intervention: N = 214 (155 at follow-		
		up), Mean age: 82, Sex: 72% men		
		Control: N = 195 (133 at follow-up),		
		Mean age: 83, Sex: 65% men		
Findings: Intervention	n shown to b	e successful but not over and above usua	al care.	
Wootton et al.	RCT with	Complex, chronic conditions	Telephone-supported care	Costs of care
(2010)	12-month	Intervention: N = 243 (213 at follow-	coordination vs. usual care	SF-12 and EQ-5D measurements at
Australia	follow-up	up), Mean age: 78.5, Sex: 45% men		baseline and 12-months
Physical wellbeing		Control: N = 238 (208 at follow-up),		
		Mean age: 78.1, Sex: 54% men		
Findings: Intervention	n shown to b	e successful but not over and above usua	al care.	

## Interventions: Mixed groups

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Aburizik et al. (2013) US Pain Depression	RCT	Veterans with documented diagnosis of uncontrolled hypertension or non- cancerous chronic pain Combined: Mean age: 66.4 [SD 7.9], Sex: 100% men Illness Management Only: Mean age: 62.7 [SD 9.1], Sex: 90% men Usual Care: Mean age: 64.1 [SD 10.5],	Usual care vs. illness management only vs. combined psychotherapy and illness management A multidimensional telehealth intervention designed to focus on access barriers to care	Beck Depression Inventory-II Health related quality-of-life Medical Outcomes Study Medical Adherence Questionnaire Pain (Brief Pain Inventory)
Findings: The combin	ed intervent	Sex: 91% men tion yielded a significant decline in depres	sive symptoms compared with usual care	
		for pain management.		Ξ.
There was no signific	ant differen	ce between the combined and illness mar	nagement only groups.	
	wed little cha	ange over the course of the 10-week trial	on the measures of chronic disease self-r	nanagement and health-related
quality-of-life.	d nor tha illn	accompany and any was affective in im	proving chronic discass solf managemen	tautomos
Allen et al. (2016)	RCT with	ess management only was effective in im Veterans with knee osteoarthritis	Group versus individual physical	Osteoarthritis Index (WOMAC)
US	24-week	Group physiotherapy: N = 159, Mean	therapy	Short Physical Performance Battery
Physical	follow-up	age: 59.2 [SD 9.6], Sex: 88.7% men	therapy	(SPPB)
performance		Individual physiotherapy: N = 161,		(0.1.2)
p		Mean age: 60.8 [SD 10.0], Sex: 87.6%		
		men		
Findings: No differen	ice between	groups on change in WOMAC scores-at 1	2 weeks or 24 weeks.	
-		n change in physical performance at 12 w		
		nore effective than individual physical the		25.
		ndividual physical therapy may be a reaso		
		· · · · ·	· · · · ·	

Author (date) Country Theme	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Battersby et al. (1993) Australia Mental wellbeing	RCT	Psychiatric and non-psychiatric patients of a Veterans' hospital and general hospital patients 3 Groups: 1. Veteran psychiatric patients (n=81) 2. Veteran non-psychiatric out- patients (n=45) 3. Civilian general hospital out- patients (n=50) Mean ages: Vet psychiatric patients 64 Veteran non-psychiatric patients 58	Video (educational material)	Attitudes to Electroconvulsive therapy Measure: Questionnaire 1. Knowledge (cognition) 2. Behavioural intent 3. Fear (affective) 4. Specific fears 5. Source of knowledge
In Veteran psychiatr	ic patients th	es towards ECT were demonstrated in all e video produced an improvement in son ct of the media was negative.		
Battersby et al. (2013) Australia Depression, anxiety, quality of life	RCT with follow-up at 18- months post recruit- ment	Vietnam veterans with comorbid alcohol misuse and psychiatric and medical conditions Age: Intervention: $\overline{x}$ = 60.55 [SD 3.40] Control: $\overline{x}$ = 60.18 [SD 2.24]	Flinders Program™ of chronic condition management	AUDIT – self-report measure of hazardous and harmful alcohol consumption Assessment of Quality of Life (AQoL) Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale (HADS) Dimensions of Anger Reactions Scale (DARS) Abbreviated Dyadic Adjustment Scale (ADAS) Partners in Health (PIH) scale
The control group ha	nd 1.46 times	significantly from baseline to 9-month fo the risk of alcohol dependence than the nces between groups for secondary meas	intervention group at 9 months (p = 0.02	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures		
Country						
Theme Within-group analyse	as showed th	hat both groups significantly improved in		p(p < 0.01) anger $(p < 0.001)$ and post-		
	Within-group analyses showed that both groups significantly improved in AUDIT (p < 0.001), anxiety and depression (p < 0.01), anger (p < 0.001), and post- traumatic stress (p < 0.01). Improvements in AUDIT (p < 0.001) and alcohol dependence were maintained in the intervention group to 18 months.					
Berkwits et al.	RCT	Patients with symptoms prompting	Linked CK-troponin I (CKTnI) (n=194)	ED discharge and cardiac		
(2005)	iller i	providers to order cardiac enzyme	vs. CK testing alone (n=198)	catheterization incidence		
US		(CK/CK-MB) testing in the centre's		ED medication use, inpatient non-		
Medical		emergency department (ED)		invasive testing, revascularisation		
medical		Mean ages:		procedures, discharge medications,		
		Intervention: 57, Sex: 95.4% men		and 8-week ED visits, hospitalisations,		
		Control: 62, Sex: 97% men		and procedures		
Findings: ED discharg	ge incidence	was greater in the CKTnI arm (18% vs 9.6	%).			
_		nt effect on catheterisation incidence (18		follow-up echocardiography (13.4% vs		
7.4%).	U		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
CKTnI testing led to r	nore ED disc	harges than CK testing alone but had no e	effect on inpatient care and was associat	ed with more echocardiograms in a		
follow-up period.				_		
Bhoopalam et al.	Intra-	Veteran population with multiple risk	Intravenous Zoledronic Acid vs.	Percent change in BMD in the lumbar		
(2009)	venous	factors for bone loss on Androgen	placebo	spine at 12-months.		
US	Zole-	Deprivation Therapy		BMD of the total hips, including		
Medical	dronic	Histologically confirmed prostate		subregional analyses of the femoral		
	Acid vs.	cancer (CaP) with no distant		neck, trochanteric region and Ward's		
	placebo	metastatic disease		triangle		
		Whole sample, N = 93, Mean age:				
		70.6, Sex: 100% men				
_	1 (one year)	spine bone mineral density increased 5.9	5% in the zoledronic acid arm and decrea	ased 3.23% in the placebo arm (p=		
0.0044).						
	e years) spin	e bone mineral density increased 6.08% i	n the zoledronic acid arm and only increa	ased 1.57% in the placebo arm (p		
=0.0005).						
		h minimal impact on renal function.				
Bosworth et al.	RCT with	Veterans with hypertension	Nurse administered telephone	Knowledge and perceived risks		
(2005)	6-month	Age:	intervention for blood pressure	Confidence and ability to continue the		
US	follow-up	Intervention: $\overline{x} = 63$ [SD 11.24]	control	recommended hypertension regimen		

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
Health literacy and		Control: x = 64 [SD 11.48]		Morisky Self-Reported Medication-
medication		Sex:		Taking Scale
adherence		Intervention: 98% men		
		Control: 98% men		
Findings: At 6-month	n post-enroln	nent, individuals receiving the nurse inter	vention had a greater increase in confide	ence with following hypertension
treatment (P < 0.007	') than the us	sual care group.	-	2
No difference in cha				
No difference in med	dication adhe	erence.		
Bowen et al. (2013)	RCT, 18-	Veterans with hypertension	Three groups received telephone-	Primary outcome: mean 18-month
US	month	Age:	based, home BP monitoring	systolic blood pressure (SBP)
Medical	follow-up	<30 miles to primary care	interventions vs. usual care	Secondary outcome: BP control
		Intervention: $\overline{x} = 65$ [SD 10]	4 groups: (1) usual care and <30 miles	
		Control: $\overline{x} = 65$ [SD 10]	to primary care; (2) usual care and	
		≥30 miles to primary care	≥30 miles to primary care; (3)	
		Intervention: $\overline{x}$ = 63 [SD 10]	intervention arm and <30 miles to	
		Control: $\overline{x} = 63$ [SD 10]	primary care; and (4) intervention	
		Sex: 90-98% men	arm and ≥30 miles to primary care.	
Findings: No differer	nce in 18-mo	nth SBP was observed between the 4 exp	osure groups in unadjusted analysis.	•
Carmody et al.	RCT with	Military Veterans	Telephone-delivered cognitive-	Mental health (SF-12v2).
(2013)	6-month	Aged 55 or older, with documented	behavioural therapy for pain	Depressive symptoms (BDI-II).
US	follow-up	chronic pain for at least one year, and	management vs. T-EDU: used	Pain behaviour (PBCL).
Pain management		having access to a telephone.	manualised education regarding	Coping strategies questionnaire
Mental Wellbeing		Mean ages:	chronic pain and pain management.	
-		T-CBT group: 66 ± 9 years		
		T-EDU treatment condition: 69 ± 10		
		years		
Findings: Both treatr	nent groups	reported small but significant increases in	h level of physical and mental health, and	I reductions in pain and depressive
symptoms.				
Both treatment grou	ips showed r	eductions in catastrophising between bas	seline and post-treatment which were ma	aintained during follow-up.

Both treatment groups showed reductions in catastrophising between baseline and post-treatment which were maintained during follow-up.

Use of coping self-statements did not change significantly for participants in either group.

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme	to he more	effective than T-EDU as a pain-managem	lent intervention	
Carter et al. (2015)	RCT	Veterans with hypertension	Pharmacist intervention discontinued	Blood pressure
US		Mean age: 64.8 ±10.8 years.	vs. continued	
Physical Health		For discontinued intervention:	All patients received a pharmacist	
		66.0 ±10.4 years.	intervention for 6-months. Then, the	
		For continued pharmacist: 63.6 ±11.2	intervention continued another 24-	
		years.	months only for the pharmacist	
		Sex, no data	intervention continued group. The	
			other group was given educational materials	
Findings: Blood press	sure (BP) con	trol was improved and mean BP was sign	ificantly reduced during a 6-month pharr	nacist intervention.
		other 24-months in both patients who co		
plus one-time educat	tional materi	al.		
Patients who were in	volved in the	e intervention had high levels of satisfact	ion.	
Chak et al. (2014)	RCT	Adult veterans aged between 45 and	Transnasal esophagoscopy (TNE).	Acceptance and tolerability
US		85 years, without a prior EGD in the	Esophageal capsule esophagoscopy	Yield of screening
Physical Health		previous 10 years	(ECE)	
(screening)		TNE: N = 92 Age: 58.8 [SD 8.3], Sex:		
		95.6% men		
		ECE: N = 92, Age: 59 [SD 8], Sex:		
		96.7% men		
-		opy (TNE) and esophageal capsule esopha e outpatient clinic setting at VA medical c	• • • • • • •	imary screening tests and could be
TNE is moderately les	ss tolerable t	han ECE.		
Charlton et al.	RCT with	Veterans aged 50–64 in Iowa City	1-step mailing of a (faecal	Overall colorectal screening
(2014)	6-month	FIT group: N = 500; Age: 59.1 [SD 4.3],	immunochemical test) FIT to	
US	follow-up	Sex: 87% men	veterans' homes	
Physical Health		Educational group: N = 499, Age: 58.7	compared to 2 other groups: (1) a	
(screening)		[SD 4.3], Sex: 84% men	group receiving education materials	
			only and (2) a usual care group	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		Usual care group: 500, Age: 60.1 [SD		
		4], Sex: 99% men		
Findings: This low-in	tensity interv	ention of mailing (faecal immunochemic	al test) FITs to average risk patients who	were overdue for screening resulted in
a significantly higher	colorectal so	reening rate than educational materials	alone or usual care, and may be of partice	ular interest in rural areas.
Mailing education m	aterials was	no better than usual care.		
Cohen et al. (2011)	RCT, 6-	Veterans from a VA medical centre	MEDIC-E (VA MEDIC-E (Veterans	Proportion achieving target glycaemic
US	month	with type 2 diabetes.	Affairs Multidisciplinary Education	and cardiac risk factor goal
Glycaemic control	follow-up	MEDIC-E group: N = 50, Age: 69.8 [SD	and Diabetes Intervention for Cardiac	Health-related quality of life
and cardiac risk		10.7], Sex: 100% men	risk reduction), pharmacist-led shared	Values of SBP, A1C, total cholesterol,
factors		Usual care group: N = 49, Age: 67.2	medical appointments program	HDL, triglycerides, and LDL
		[SD 9.4], Sex: 96% men		Perceived Competence and the
				Summary of Diabetes Self-Care
				Activities questionnaire
Findings: At 6-month	ns, significant	improvements from baseline were found	d in the intervention arm for exercise, for	ot care, and goal attainment of A1C,
LDL-C, and BP but no	ot in the cont	rol arm.		-
At the 6-month follo	w-up, there v	were no significant differences from base	line to follow-up in the quality-of-life sca	le (VR-36) in either the physical score or
mental score in VA N	/IEDIC-E arm	vs usual care.		
Cooper at al.	RCT	Veterans with (clinic-refractory)	Advanced Comprehensive Diabetes	HbA1c measurement. Diabetes self-
(2007)		persistent poorly controlled diabetes	Care (ACDC): 25 participants vs. Usual	care (Self-Care Inventory–Revised)
Crowley et al.		mellitus (PPCD).	care: 25 participants	Depressive symptoms
(2016)		Mean age: 60 years (overall).	ACDC: Tele-monitoring. Participants	Self-reported medication adherence
US		ACDC. N = 25, Mean age 60 ± 8.4	performed self-monitoring of blood	Blood pressure (BP)
Physical wellbeing				
i i i i ysicai wellbellig		years.	glucose (SMBG) and transmitted	Adverse events
Mental wellbeing		usual care. N = 25, Mean age 60 ± 9.2	results. Participants received daily	Adverse events Intervention acceptability
Mental wellbeing	elf-care was b	Usual care. N = 25, Mean age 60 ± 9.2	results. Participants received daily automated calls to prompt	
Mental wellbeing Findings: Diabetes se		, Usual care. N = 25, Mean age 60 ± 9.2 years.	results. Participants received daily automated calls to prompt I care group.	
Mental wellbeing Findings: Diabetes se		Usual care. N = 25, Mean age 60 ± 9.2 years. petter in the ACDC group than in the usua	results. Participants received daily automated calls to prompt I care group.	Intervention acceptability
Mental wellbeing Findings: Diabetes se Self-reported medica	ation adherei	Usual care. N = 25, Mean age 60 ± 9.2 years. better in the ACDC group than in the usua nce and depressive symptoms did not dif	results. Participants received daily automated calls to prompt I care group. fer between groups.	

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Health behaviours		Age: at baseline 65.9 (range 55 to 81),	booklet containing the client's self-	Alcohol related problems
		Sex: 100% men	reported drinking data. The client and	Inpatient data utilisation
			clinician developed and signed a	Outpatient data utilisation
			contract to reduce at-risk drinking to	All utilisation variables were tallied
			safer or minimal levels.	for each study period (18 or 9 months
			Control: A General Health Advice	preceding baseline assessment, 9 or
			booklet	18 months following baseline)
Findings: Veterans ex	xposed to the	e intervention used more outpatient med	lical services in the short term (9 months	post-intervention).
Long-term effects or	n inpatient/or	utpatient use were not observed.		
Cucciare et al.	RCT with	Positive screens for alcohol misuse	Brief alcohol intervention (BAI). A	Overall mental health functioning
(2013)	follow-up	among Veterans presenting to VA	brief (10–15 min) assessment of	PTSD
US	at 3 and	primary care clinics.	typical alcohol consumption, alcohol-	Depression
Mental health	6-months	Age: Overall 59 ± 15 years (23–92	related negative consequences, and	
		years).	risk factors for unsafe drinking (e.g.,	
			hepatitis C), which was used to	
			generate a personalised feedback	
			report.	
Findings: BAI protoco	ols delivered	in a primary care clinic improved veteran	s' mental health and reduced symptoms	of depression at six-month follow-up.
There was no impact	t of either tre	atment condition on symptoms of PTSD a	at six-month follow-up.	
However, reductions	s in PTSD sym	ptoms were observed in the combined to	reatment protocol at the three-month fo	llow-up, and trend level reductions at
six-months' post trea	atment.			
Both treatment cond	litions result	ed in improvements in mental health fun		and depression at six-month follow-up.
Dalessandri et al.	RCT <i>,</i> 6-	Women who earned less than	Group I n=351 (received nil further	Getting a mammogram
(1998)	month	\$22,000 PA	intervention)	
US	follow-up	Age range: < 40 to > 80	Group II n=366 (received a follow-up	
Physical wellbeing	period	Sex: 100% women	phone call by a breast care nurse if	
(screening)		Pamphlet + follow up call: N = 366,	they had not responded within 45	
		Pamphlet only: N = 351	days of the informal mailing)	
Findings: Telephone	counselling r	nearly doubled the odds of a woman gett	ing a mammogram.	

Author (date) Country Theme	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Damush et al. (2016) US Medication compliance	RCT ("pragma tic, randomiz ed controlle d pilot study")	Stroke/transient ischemic attack (TIA) survivors VSPP group: N = 86, Mean age: 60.4 (SD 9.5), Sex: 96% men Usual care group: N = 88, Mean age: 62.1 (SD 9.4), Sex: 97% men	Self-management vs. usual care attention control The stroke self-management program applied theoretical concepts of Bandura's self-efficacy.	Compliance with medication 6- months before and after stroke/TIA
veteran patients with	n comorbid c	factor self-management program for vete ardiovascular conditions (diabetes and hy rerence in compliance rates from baseline	pertension) after an acute stroke/TIA ev	•
del Junco et al. (2008) US Physical wellbeing (screening)	RCT	Women aged 52 years and older (n=23,000) from National registry of women veterans Study candidates ranged in age from 52 to 100 years (mean 62.4 years)	Aim: "Project HOME" Group 1 – Tailored and targeted – all 3 surveys Group 2 – Less personalised intervention, all 3 surveys Group 3 – Control group (all surveys no intervention) Group 4 - Baseline delayed 1 year Group 5 – Baseline delayed 2 years	Mammography rates were determined from self-report and Veterans Health Administration records.
No statistically signific Mammography scree	icant survey ening rates o	r throughout the trial in participation and cueing effects or differences between no ver the 30 months preceding the respecti os 1–4 combined), suggesting a decline ov	nparticipants and participants across gro ive baselines were lower in group 5 (82.3	% by self-report) than in groups 1–4
Edlund et al. (2008) US Treatment adherence for depression	RCT with 6-month follow-up	Patients in Community Based Outpatient Clinics (CBOCs). 1) TEAM intervention: 177 participants 2) Usual care (TAU): 218 participants Average age: 59 overall	<ol> <li>1) TEAM intervention: 177 participants</li> <li>2) Usual care (TAU): 218 participants</li> <li>TEAM included information about</li> <li>depression such as causes, common</li> <li>symptoms, treatments available, and</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) Perceived need for depression treatment</li> <li>(2) Efficacy of depression treatment</li> <li>(3) Treatment barriers, including stigma</li> </ul>

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
			reasons patients should seek	
			treatment.	
Findings: Patients ha	id generally p	oositive views toward depression treatme	ent.	
A summary measure	of beliefs wa	as found to predict initiating and adhering	g to antidepressant treatment.	
These results highlig	ht the poten	tial difficulty in modifying individuals' atti	tudes regarding depression and depressi	on treatment in chronic care models for
depression intervent	tions. Furthei	r, they found no evidence that beliefs we	re modified as a result of the intervention	٦.
Egede et al. (2015)	RCT, 8-	Male and female veterans initially	Behavioural activation therapy for	Proportion of patients who
US	week	aged 60 years or older, then aged 58	major depression delivered via	responded to treatment at the end of
Mental wellbeing	inter-	years or older. Meeting DSM-IV	telemedicine to same-room vs.	the 12-months of follow-up
	vention	criteria for major depressive disorder.	telemedicine	Geriatric Depression Scale (GDS)
		Telemedicine, N = 100, Mean age:		Beck Depression Inventory (BDI)
		63.5 [4.4], Sex: 97% men		
		Same-room delivery, N = 104, Mean		
		age: 64.2 [5.6], Sex: 98% men		
Findings: Treatment	response acc	cording to GDS, BDI or structured clinical	interview scores did not differ significant	ly between the telemedicine and same-
room groups.				
At 12-months 22 pat	ients in the t	elemedicine group had at least a 50% rec	luction in symptom severity compared w	ith 21 of those in the same-room
group, on the GDS. F	Results on the	e BDI were similar, with 19 classified as re	spondents in the telemedicine group and	d the same-room group.
No significant differe	ences existed	between treatment trajectories over tim	e. The criteria for non-inferiority were m	et.
Ferreira et al.	RCT, 12-	Male veterans aged 50 years and	Health-care provider-directed	Colorectal cancer screening
(2005)	month	older scheduled to be seen for a new	intervention designed to increase the	Baseline (from medical record review)
US	follow-up	or ongoing health problem	rates of colorectal cancer screening	1-hour meetings at 4 to 6-month
Screening		Intervention; N = 1015, Age: 67.9 [SD	recommendations and adherence in a	intervals to assess progress/rates
		10.6], Sex: 100% men	VA population vs. treatment as usual	6 to 18-month follow-up post index
		Control; N = 963, Age: 67.8 [SD 10.3],		visit
		Sex: 100% men		
-		ning was recommended for 76.0% of pati	<b>-</b> .	.4% of controls (p = .02)
Screening tests were	e completed l	by 41.3% of patients in the intervention g	roup vs 32.4% of controls (p =.003)	

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Fu et al. (2014)	RCT 1-	Population-based registry of current	Proactive, population-based tobacco	Primary outcome was 6-month
US	year	smokers, identified using the VA	cessation-care model	prolonged smoking abstinence at 1
Smoking	follow-up	electronic medical record	Proactive care combined (1) proactive	year and was assessed by a follow-up
		Age range: 18–80 years, Mean age:	outreach and (2) offer of choice of	survey among all current smokers
		56.1 [SD 0.2]	smoking cessation services (telephone	regardless of interest in quitting or
			or in-person)	treatment utilisation
			Proactive outreach included mail	
			invitations followed by telephone	
			outreach	
	tion-level, 6-	month prolonged smoking abstinence rat	te at 1 year was 13.5% for proactive care	compared to 10.9% for usual care (p =
.02).				
	ixed model a	analysis showed a significant effect of the	proactive care intervention on 6-month	prolonged abstinence (OR, 1.27 [95%
CI, 1.03–1.57]).				
	-		g-at-random models, the effect of proacti	ve care on 6-month prolonged
abstinence persisted				
Hedrick et al.	RCT with	Patients in a VA primary care clinic	Effectiveness of collaborative care	Hopkins Symptom Checklist
(2003)	9-month	with current major depressive	depression treatment in Veteran's	depression scale
US	follow-up	episode or dysthymia	Affairs Primary Care	Sheehan disability scale (how much
Physical wellbeing		Collaborative care (CC) group (n=168)	CC intervention: a mental health team	diminished health status interfered
Mental Wellbeing		Consult liaison control (CL) group	provided a treatment plan to the	with work, family life, social life)
		(n=186)	primary care provider, telephoned	SF-36
		Mean ages:	patients to support adherence to the	Patient satisfaction with treatment
		CC: 57.8	plan, reviewed treatment results and	Chronic disease score
		CL: 56.6	suggested modifications to the	
			provider	
			CL: study clinicians informed the	
			primary care provide of the diagnosis	
			and facilitated referrals to psychiatry	
			residents.	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
	-	provement than CL in depressive sympto	matology from baseline to 3-months (SC	L-20 change scores), but at 9 months
there was no signific				
	•	oportion of patients receiving prescriptic		
		improvement on the Sheehan at 3-mont		
		ts exhibited an improvement in SF-36 Me		
Heisler et al. (2012)	RCT	Patients suffering from diabetes	Clinical pharmacist outreach program	Primary outcome: Change in systolic
US		mellitus with persistent poor BP	in patients vs. usual care	blood pressure (SBP) between 6-
Physical Wellbeing		control and poor refill adherence or		months preceding and 6-months
		insufficient medication intensification		following treatment
		Mean ages:		Secondary outcome: Shorter-term
		Intervention: 65.3		changes in SBP (longitudinal analysis)
		Control: 65.3		
Findings: Mean SBPs	of intervent	on patients were 2.4 mm Hg lower (95%	CI: -3.4 to -1.5; P<0.001) immediately aft	er the intervention than those achieved
by control patients.				
Adherence and inter	sification of	medications program more rapidly lower	ed SBPs among intervention patients, bu	t usual-care patients achieved equally
low SBP levels by 6-r	nonths after	treatment phase.		
		th services utilisation, in SBP change fror	n the 6-months before versus 6-months a	after the 14-month intervention, or in
mean A1c and low-d	ensity lipopro	otein levels.		
Additional monetary	and staff res	ources devoted to state-of-the-art interv	ventions (i.e. AIM) cannot be counted on	to improve BP control beyond usual
care and may simply	add to great	er polypharmacy in intervention subjects		
Hilgeman et al.	RCT, 500-	Veterans living in rural areas of	EEE vs. AO	Attendances measured across 500
(2014)	day	Alabama	EEE = Motivational interviewing,	days
US	follow-up	Enhanced enrolment and	patient navigation, and health	Number of VA appointment dates
Health literacy and		engagement (EEE) group: n=101	services education	World Health Organization Disability
service use		Administrative outreach (AO) group:		Assessment Schedule II
		n=102		Cumulative Illness Rating Scale (CIRS)
		Mean ages:		
		EEE: 55.72 [SD 14.24]		
		AO: 55.39 [SD 14.60]		

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		the veterans in the EEE outreach group at	tended an appointment within 6-months	s compared with 59 (58.4%) of the
veterans randomised				
_		gnificantly more likely to attend an appoi		1) = 21.01, P < .0001].
The EEE group attend	ded their firs	t appointment significantly more quickly	than the AO group.	
Hoffman et al.	RCT	Veterans: primary care patients due	Fecal immumochemical tests (FIT) vs.	Completion of FIT and gFOBT test
(2010)		for screening	guaiac-based faecal occult blood tests	period
US		Intervention: (n=202) Control:	(gFOBT)	
Screening		(n=202)		
		FIT: Mean age: 63.9 [SD 8.1], Sex:		
		95.5% men		
		fFOBT: Mean age: 63.9 [SD 7.3], Sex:		
		98.5% men		
Findings: Overall scre	eening adher	ence was higher for those assigned to FIT	tests (137/202 or 68%) vs. those assigne	d to gFOBT (112/202 or 55%; P=0.01).
Of participants comp	leting both t	ests (n=62), 37 (62%) preferred the FIT, 7	(12%) preferred gFOBT, and the rest we	re neutral.
Hsiao et al. (2012)	RCT	Veteran amputees with chronic limb	Non-invasive Farabloc limb cover vs.	Numerical pain rating scale of PLP
Taiwan		pain	placebo limb cover	level
Wounds		True group: N = 30, Age: 61.8 [SD		Overall pain level
		12.3], Sex: 97% men		PLP frequency per week
		Placebo group: N = 27, Age 65.8 [SD		Veterans RAND 12-Item Health Survey
		13.4], Sex: 100% men		(VR-12)
Findings: Overall pair	n levels did n	ot differ significantly between the 2 grou	ps at 6 weeks (mean difference, 0.8; 95%	confidence interval [CI], -1.4– 3) or at
12 weeks (mean diffe	erence, 0.2; 9	95% Cl, -1.9–2.3).		
Hughes et al.	RCT, 6-	Severely disabled or terminally ill	Hines VA hospital-based home care	Measures at baseline, 1- and 6-
(1990)	month	veterans with an informal caregiver	(HBHC) Program vs. usual care	months post discharge
US	follow-up	HBHC group (n = 122) Control group	home care services (HBHC) provided	Changes in satisfaction, morale, and
Functional status		(n = 122)	comprehensive services from a range	functional status of patients and
Satisfaction with		Age:	of health professionals	caregivers
care		HBHC group: x=66.2 [SD 10.4]	Control group patients received	Service utilisation and net costs
Costs of care		Control group: x=69.3 [SD 9.8]	customary care	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
Findings: There we	ere no differen	ces in change in ADL functioning. The	ere was improved 1-month satisfaction with ca	are among HBHC patients (not
sustained at 6-moi	nths), improve	d 6-month cognitive functioning amo	ong HBHC patients, and improved 1-month and	d 6-month satisfaction with care among
caregivers. A nonsi	gnificant 10%	decrease in net cost of care was four	nd in treatment group.	
Kasckow et al.	RCT	Veterans with subsyndromal	Problem-solving therapy PST-PC	17-item Hamilton Rating Scale for
(2014)		depression	group (n=11)	Depression
US		Mean ages:	Dietary education DIET group	Beck Depression Inventory.
Depression		Intervention: 64.8	(control) (n=12)	Short Form Survey (SF-36)
		DIET: 61.9		Social Problem-Solving Inventory
Findings: There we	ere significant o	differences in SF-36 mental compone	ent scores in the group receiving PST-PC group	(baseline: 37.9 ± 12.1; endpoint: 51.3 :
16.7) relative to th	e group receiv	ing DIET (baseline: 46.3 ± 11.8; endp	oint: 50.1 ± 8.5; p = 0.0019).	
However, there we	ere no significa	nt group differences between endpo	pint and baseline BDI, HRSD, SF-36 physical co	mponent, or SPSI scores.
These pilot study f	indings sugges	t that a six-to-eight session version o	of PST-PC may lead to improvements in menta	l health functioning in primary care
veterans with subs	yndromal dep	ressive symptoms.		
Kashner et al.	RCT 1	Older alcoholic patients	OAR patients lived on a special unit in	Information about use of VA hospital
(1992)	year	OAR group (n=65)	which staff could focus on problems	services and costs was obtained from
US		Control group (n=72)	facing the older alcoholic. OAR staff	VA hospital records
Alcohol		Age:	provided reminiscence therapy.	Volume of treatment: number of
		45–59years, 47%	Patients were supported an active	group therapy sessions, inpatient
		60–69years, 45%	schedule of social, physical, and	days, or outpatient visits or the total
		70+ years, 8%	cognitive activities.	cost of alcoholism treatment
			Control group: counselling provided in	
			the traditional care program was	
			oriented to problem solving,	
			oriented to problem solving, vocational development, and life	

For each ten years of age, OAR patients were 2.1 times more likely than their traditional care counterparts to report abstinence at six months, and 3.2 times more likely to report abstinence at 12-months.

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
Patients who were 5	0, 55, 60, and	d 70 years old were respectively, 0.5, 1, 1	.6, and 5.1 times more likely to abstain fr	om drinking following the OAR
		· •	esponse to the OAR program was best for	
			ram than in the more traditional program	, and OAR patients were 2.1 times
more likely to report	1		r	
Kashner et al.	RCT (1	Homeless, substance-dependent	Compensated work therapy program	Substance dependence behaviours
(2002)	year)	older veterans	(CWT) vs. usual care (traditional	(substance consumption and use of
US			alcoholism treatment)	addictions treatment services)
Mental and social			CWT group: Participants were offered	Health outcomes (addiction-related
wellbeing			work opportunities based on work	physical symptoms, psychiatric
			performance and health behaviours	symptoms, and health functioning),
			(sobriety and use of recommended	and other aspects of quality of life
			addiction services).	(rates of incarceration and
				homelessness)
-			reatment than their control counterparts	
			nd alcohol (–45.4% ± 9.4%) use problems	, and number of substance use–related
physical symptoms (-		-	and control succession and of the form	
•		· ·	and control groups on any of the four ou w-up by –24.4% ± 8.7% per quarter based	
			ere due primarily to declining function am	
• •		jects in the CWT group.	the due primarily to declining function and	
Kominski et al.	RCT 24-	Veterans aged 60 and older	UPBEAT is for post-hospital care: 2	The Mental Health Inventory (MHI)
(2001)	month	hospitalised for medical or surgical	critical elements of UPBEAT care are	Alcohol Use Disorder Identification
US	follow-up	treatment with symptoms of anxiety,	in-depth psychogeriatric assessment	Test (AUDIT)
Physical wellbeing		depression, or alcohol abuse	and proactive mental health care	RAND 36-Item Health Survey Short
Mental wellbeing		Age:	coordination by a multi-disciplinary	Form (SF-36)
		UPBEAT group: $\overline{x}$ =69.4 [SD 10.8]	clinical team trained in	Inpatient days, ambulatory care clinic
		Usual care group: $\overline{x}$ =69.4 [SD 9.0]	psychogeriatrics.	stops and costs, and mortality and
				readmission rates.
				Estimated costs
Findings: Mental hea	lth and gene	ral health status scores improved equally	/ from baseline to 12-month follow-up in	both groups.

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures					
Country									
Theme	trationt cos	 ta bu \$1,171 (D <0,001) per patient but la	 wered inpatient costs by \$3,027 (P = 0.01	(7) for an everall savings of $(1.956)$ (n -					
0.156).	itpatient cos	ts by \$1,171 (P <0.001) per patient but io	wered inpatient costs by $33,027$ (P = 0.01	17), for an overall savings of \$1,856 (p =					
,									
	Inpatient savings were attributable to fewer bed days of care (3.30 days; p = 0.016) rather than fewer admissions. There were no significant differences in hospitalisation between UPBEAT and usual care or in 12-month mortality rates between UPBEAT (13.3%) and								
usual care (14.1%).									
	nt improvem	ents were detected on SF-36 scores (Role	Physical, Role Emotional, Mental Health,	. and Bodily Pain subscales) in both					
	•		th in the usual care group ( $p < 0.05$ ). How						
		nt between the UPBEAT and usual care gr	• • • • •	,					
-	•	nces were detected in AUDIT scores betw	•						
Lairson et al.	RCT	Women military veterans aged 52	Targeted intervention vs. tailored	Use of mammogram (two within 15					
(2011)		years and older	intervention vs. control	months)					
US		Tailored N = 1803	The targeted group received a generic						
Screening		Targeted N = 1857	letter conveying messages about						
		Control N = 1840	breast cancer and breast cancer						
			screening and encouraging them to						
			be screened.						
			The tailored group received a tailored						
			cover letter using information from						
			the baseline knowledge, attitudes and						
			beliefs survey to address specific						
	·····		concerns about screening.						
	-	- · · ·	9 in the targeted group, and .460 in the t						
expensive as the targ		0	intervention (\$52 per person for the tailo	fred intervention, about twice as					
Magid et al. (2011)	RCT (6-	Patients with hypertension who were	Multimodal intervention composed of	Proportion of patients who achieved					
US	month	taking 4 or fewer antihypertensive	patient education, home blood	guideline-recommended BP goals					
Physical wellbeing	follow-	medications	pressure (BP) monitoring, BP	Change in systolic and diastolic BPs					
	up)	Age: Intervention + usual care: $\overline{x}$ =	measurement reporting to an	between enrolment visit and follow-					
	1-7	65.1 [SE 11.1], Sex: 66.7% men	interactive voice response (IVR)	up					
				Medication adherence					

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
		Usual care: x = 66.7 [SE 12.2], Sex:	phone system, and clinical pharmacist	
		62.8% men	follow-up vs. usual care	
Findings: At 6-month	s, BPs were s	similar in the intervention group vs. the u	sual care group (137.4 vs. 136.7 mm Hg,	p = .85 for systolic; 82.9 vs. 81.1 mm
Hg, p =.14 for diastol	ic).			
At 6-months, the inte	ervention gro	oup vs. the usual care group had a greater	r increase in the number of hypertension	medications (change of 0.3 vs. 0.1, p =
.05) and a higher inte	ensity of hyp	ertension medication regimens (change c	of 0.6 vs. 0.2, p = .008).	
BP reductions were g	greater in the	e intervention group vs the usual care gro	up (-13.1 vs7.1 mm Hg, p = .006 for sys	stolic; -6.5 vs4.2 mm Hg, p = .07 for
diastolic).				
	ations was si	milar between the 2 groups, but interven		
Makinen et al.	RCT (6-	Patients receiving periodontal	Xylitol- and sorbitol-containing	Primary outcome: presence and risk
(1996)	month	treatment	chewable saliva stimulants (chewing	of root surface caries (RSC)
US	follow-	Sorbitol: (n=42) Xylitol: (n=41)	gums and dragées [covered sweet])	Plaque index
Physical wellbeing	up)	Control: (n=105)		Gingival index
(dental)		Age:		
		Sorbitol: x = 58.6 [SE 10.7]		
		Xylitol: x = 54.8 [SE 10.3]		
		Control: x = 59.8 [SE 11.2]		
		All groups 10% female		
-		ce lesion in the xylitol group was only 199	% of that for a surface in the sorbitol grou	p (relative risk, 0.19; 95% confidence
interval, 0.06-0.62; p	-			
	•	I gingival index scores and slightly reduce		
	· ·	newable saliva-stimulating products may l		
Rice et al. (2010)	RCT, I	Veteran patients with severe COPD	Intervention: Patients received a	Primary outcome: combined number
US	year	Disease management: $N = 372$ , Mean	single 1- to 1.5-hour education	of COPD-related hospitalisations and
Physical wellbeing	follow-up	age: 69.1, Sex: 97.6% men	session, an individualised action plan	ED visits per patient over 12-months
		Usual care: $N = 371$ , Mean age: 70.7,	for self-treatment of exacerbations,	Secondary outcomes included
		Sex: 98.4% men	and monthly calls from a therapist	hospitalisations and ED visits for all
			case manager.	causes, respiratory medication use,
			Usual care: Patients received a one-	mortality, and change in health-
			page handout containing a summary	related quality of life

Author (date) Country	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Theme				
			of the principles of COPD care and	
			helpline phone number	
Findings: After 1 ye	ar, the mean o	cumulative frequency of COPD-related h	ospitalisations and ED visits was 0.82 per	patient in usual care and 0.48 per
patient in disease m	nanagement (	difference, 0.34; 95% confidence interva	al, 0.15–0.52; p. 0.001).	
After 1 year, the ave	erage number	of COPD-related hospitalisations per pa	atient was 30% lower in disease managem	ent than usual care, and the average
number of COPD-re	lated ED visits	s was 50% lower.		
Respiratory health s	status after 1	year worsened by an average of 6.4 poir	nts in the usual care group and by 1.3 poir	nts in the disease management arm
•		is clinically significant).		
Disease manageme	nt reduced ho	ospitalisations for cardiac or pulmonary of	conditions other than COPD by 49%, hosp	italisations for all causes by 28%, and E
visits for all causes l	oy 27% (p < 0.	05 for all).		
Oslin et al. (2003)	RCT, 4-	Veterans with depression and/or at-	Telephone-based disease	Primary outcome: response to
US	month	risk drinking	management (TDM) program for the	treatment
Mental wellbeing	follow-up	Mean age: 61.1	acute management of depression	Secondary outcome: severity of
			and/or at-risk drinking	depressive symptoms
			TDM comprised regular contacts by a	
			behavioural health specialist to assist	
			in assessment, education, support,	
			and treatment planning.	
Findings: Overall re	sponse to trea	atment rates favoured those assigned to	TDM compared with those assigned to us	sual care (39.1% responded vs. 17.6%,
= 0.022).				
Comparing depress	ion severity u	sing the HDRS, the patients treated using	g TDM had significantly greater improvem	nent in symptoms compared with those
randomised to usua	l care.			
-	nin the separa	te diagnostic groups also favoured TDM	, but this was only significant for those wi	th depressive disorders. At-risk drinkin
did not improve.				
Oslin et al. (2004)	RCT	Significant anxiety symptoms,	Psychogeriatric Biopsychosocial	Mental Health Inventory (MHI) and
US		significant depressive symptoms,	Evaluation and Treatment (UPBEAT)	for at risk drinking using the Alcohol
Alcohol use		and/or at-risk drinking	Program, an interdisciplinary mental	Use Disorders Identification Test
Mental wellbeing		Age:	health care management program	(AUDIT)
		Intervention: x = 69.72 [SD 6.56]		SF-36
		Usual care: x = 69.74 [SD 6.70]		

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		ce to the protocol was common and is a	-	
			mptom or functional outcomes at any fol	
		nat among participants with more physic	al health problems, there were greater in	nprovements in depressive symptoms in
those assigned to UP				
•	•	ally sound intervention, participation was	low and treatment outcomes, while gen	erally good, appeared unaffected by
the addition of the p			1	r
Rintala et al. (2008)	RCT (2-	Veterans with severe COPD	Individualised education for pressure	Time to pressure ulcer recurrence
US	year	Intervention: N = 20, Mean age: 54.8,	ulcer care in spinal cord injury vs.	Measures, baseline and ongoing to
Physical wellbeing	follow-	Sex: 100% men	usual care	24-months
	up)			
	-	-	study than groups 2 and 3 (19.6-months,	· · · ·
and had a smaller rat	e of recurre	nce (33%, 60%, 90%; p =.007). Groups 2 a	and 3 were not significantly different from	n each other.
The 3 groups did not	differ signifi	cantly with respect to number of drains,	number of postoperative complications,	days on an air-fluidised bed, time from
surgery to first sitting	g, or LOS.			
Roumie et al.	RCT, 6-	Aged 21 to 90 years of age, with at	3 groups: provider education only	Primary outcome: proportion of
(2006)	month	least 2 uncontrolled blood pressure	(Group 1); provider education and	patients clustered by provider who
US	follow-up	measurements in the 6-month	alert (Group 2); or provider	reached the systolic blood pressure
Physical wellbeing		baseline period (systolic blood	education, alert, and patient	goal of 140 mm Hg or less.
(blood pressure)		pressure >140 mm Hg or diastolic	education (Group 3)	Secondary outcome: the proportion
		blood pressure >90 mm Hg),	Group 1 - Providers received an e-mail	of patients clustered by provider who
		Group 1 - Providers (n=54) - Patients	with a link to the (JNC7) guidelines	reached a diastolic blood pressure
		(n=324)	(provider education)	goal of less than 90 mm Hg.
		Group 2 - Providers (n=62) - Patients	Group 2 - Provider education and a	
		(n=547)	patient-specific hypertension	
		Group 3 - Providers (n=66) - Patients	computerised alert	
		(n=470)	Group 3 - Provider education,	
			hypertension alert, and patient	
			education	
Findings: Mean basel	ine blood pr	essure was 157/83 mm Hg with no differ	ences between groups (P = 0.105). Six-mo	onth follow-up data were available for
Findings: Mean basel 975 patients (73%).	ine blood pr	essure was 157/83 mm Hg with no differ	ences between groups (P = 0.105). Six-mo	onth follow-up data were available

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country				
Theme				
		, .	on group had better blood pressure contro	
•			mm Hg and 145/78 mm Hg, respectively).	
•	•		e of 140 mm Hg or less compared with th	•
-	-	ups (adjusted relative risk for the patient	education group compared with the prov	ider education alone group, 1.31 [95%
Cl, 1.06–1.62]; p = 0.				
			pressure control compared with provider	
Stelmack et al.	RCT with	Veterans with evidence of macular	Treatment group patients received 10	Visual reading ability
(2008)	4-month	disease	hours (5 weeks X 2 hours) treatment	SF-36 (health-related quality of life)
US	follow-up	IG: N = 64, Mean age: 78.8, Sex:	from an optometrist and low-vision	CES-D (depression)
Vision		98.4% men	therapist that included; low-vision	
		Wait list control: $N = 62$ , Mean age:	examination; education on eye	
		79.0, Sex: 96.8% men	disease diagnosis and prognosis; low-	
			vision therapy; and prescribed low- vision devices. A home visit was	
			provided.	
Findings: Treatmon	t group dom	 andtrated significant improvement in all :	aspects of visual function compared with	control
_			)1, effect size 2.5) for visual reading abilit	
	•		-1.80, p < .001, effect size 1.82) for visual	
		L) for overall visual function.	-1.80, p < .001, effect size 1.82, for visual	
Stone et al. (2010)	RCT with	Veterans with type 2 diabetes	Active care management with home	Change in glycated haemoglobin
US	6-month	Most were male	telemonitoring (ACM-HT) OR monthly	(A1C) over time
Type 2 diabetes	follow-up	CM-HT group N = 73, Age range: $45-$	care coordination (CC) telephone call.	Weight
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		65: 59.4% - >=65: 35.9%	All participants attended an initial 2-	Blood pressure
		CC group N = 77, Age range: 45–65:	hour educational session for diabetes	Lipid values
		58.9% - >=65: 35.6%	self-management; and received	
			monthly calls for diabetes self-	
			management review.	
			ACM-HT group participants	
			transmitted blood glucose, blood	
			pressure, and weight to a nurse.	

Author (date)	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
Country Theme				
meme			practitioner using a TeleHealth	
			Monitor.	
			The CC group received monthly	
			telephone calls from the study	
			diabetes nurse educator.	
Findings: Compared	with the CC 🕯	group, the ACM-HT group demonstrated s		months (1.7 vs. 0.7%) and 6-months
	-	with most improvement occurring by 3-n		
-		mes differed significantly by treatment gr		
	•	ACMHT group demonstrated significant	•	onths.
		roved glycaemic control in primary care p		
Stone et al. (2012)	RCT,	Diabetes management	Participants receiving Active Care	Change in glycated haemoglobin
US	further 6-	ACM-HT group N = 73, Age: 64 at	Management (ACM) were re-assigned	(A1C) over time
Diabetes	month	follow-up, Sex: 100% men	to monthly CC calls with continued	
	follow up	CC group N = 77, Age: 73 at follow-up,	telemonitoring but no active	
		Sex: 96% men	medication management (ACM to	
			CCHT, n = 23) or monthly CC	
			telephone calls (ACM-to-CC, n = 21).	
			Participants receiving CC were	
			assigned to continued CC (CC-to-CC) n	
			= 28) or usual care (CC-to-UC, n = 29).	
-	•	ments observed in participants were sust		•
		erved in DiaTel CC participants were susta	-	
		inued transmission of glucose data amon	ng DiaTel ACM participants or continued r	nonthly telephone calls among DiaTel
CC participants 6-mo				
Thielke et al.	RCT, 12-	Musculoskeletal pain	Intervention group (collaborative	Primary outcomes:
(2015)	month	Collaborative group: N = 187, Age:	approach to pain) vs. treatment as	Pain intensity
US	follow-up	62.1 [SD 11.2], Sex: 92% men	usual (TAU)	Pain interference
Pain		Usual care group: N = 214, Age: 61.3	IG pts received phone call, written	Depression
Physical wellbeing		[SD 12.3], Sex: 92% men	education materials, a list of	Disability scores
Mental wellbeing			community resources and an	Secondary outcomes:

Author (date) Country Theme	Design	Sample / Condition	Intervention	Measures
			assessment visit with the care	Probabilities of symptom
			manager to survey pain-related	improvement or sustained reduction
			behaviours and treatment barriers,	
			identify psychiatric comorbidities and	
			develop individualised functional	
			goals.	
Findings: Intervent	ion patients m	ore likely to experience continued relief	from depression and pain.	
Collaborative care	interventions r	may provide benefits beyond just sympt	om reduction.	
Whittle et al.	RCT with	Veterans with uncontrolled BP	Peer-led vs. didactic groups, 12	Change in systolic blood pressure
(2014)	12-month	Peer-led group: N = 219, Mean age:	sessions.	
Australia	follow-up	68.8, Sex: 84.5% men	The peer-led group provided blood	
		Didactic group: N = 185, Mean age:	pressure cuffs, bathroom scales,	
		67.4, Sex: 90.8% men	pedometers, and educational	
			resources. The education seminar	
			provided all except the educational	
			resources.	
Findings: Systolic B	P decreased si	gnificantly overall. The decrease was sin	nilar in peer-led and seminar posts.	
Our peer-led educa	ational interve	ntion was no more effective than didact	ic seminars for BP control.	

## **Consolidated reference list**

- Aburizik, A., Dindo, L., Kaboli, P., Charlton, M., Dawn, K., & Turvey, C. (2013). A pilot randomized controlled trial of a depression and disease management program delivered by phone. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 151(2), 769–774.
- Afifi, T. O., Taillieu, T., Zamorski, M. A., Turner, S., Cheung, K., & Sareen, J. (2016). Association of child abuse exposure with suicidal ideation, suicide plans, and suicide attempts in military personnel and the general population in Canada. *JAMA Psychiatry*, 73(3), 229–238. doi:10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2015.2732
- AIHW. (2016). *Incidence of suicide among serving and ex-serving Australian Defence Force personnel 2001–2014*. Retrieved from https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/veterans/incidence-of-suicide-in-adf-personnel-2001-2015/contents/table-of-contents
- Alessi, C., Marin, J. I., Fiorentiono, L., Fung, C. H., Dzierzewski, J. M., Rodriguez Tapia, J. C., . . . Mitchell, M. N. (2016). Cognitive behavioral therapy for Insomnia in Older Veterans using non-clinician sleep coaches: Randomized Controlled Trial. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, *64*(9), 1830–1838.
- Allen, K. D., Bongiorni, D., Bosworth, H. B., Coffman, C. J., Datta, S. K., Edelman, D., . . . Hoenig, H. (2016). Group versus individual physical therapy for veterans with knee osteoarthritis: Randomized Clinical Trial. *Physical Therapy*, *96*(5), 597–608.
- Allender, S., Maconochie, N., Keegan, T., Brooks, C., Fletcher, T., Nieuwenhuijsen, M. J., . . . Venables, K. M. (2006). Symptoms, ill-health and quality of life in a support group of Porton Down veterans. *Occupational Medicine*, *56*(5), 329–337.
- Almond, N., Kahwati, L., Kinsinger, L., & Porterfield, D. (2008). Prevalence of overweight and obesity among U.S. military veterans. *Military Medicine*, *173*(6), 544–549.
- Andersen, K. H., & Mitchell, J. M. (1992). Effects of military experience on mental health problems and work behavior. *Medical Care*, 30(6), 554–563.
- Arefnasab, Z., Babamahmoodi, A., Babamahmoodi, F., Noorbala, A. A., Alipour, A., Panahi, Y., . . . Ghanei, M. (2016). Mindfulness-based stress reduction (MBSR) and its effects on psychoimmunological factors of chemically pulmonary injured veterans. *Iran Journal of Allergy and Asthma Immunology*, 15(6), 476–486.
- Babamahmoodi, A., Arefnasab, Z., Noorbala, A. A., Ghanei, M., Babamahmoodie, F. (2015). Emotional freedom technique (EFT) effects on psychoimmunological factors of chemically pulmonary injured veterans. *Iran Journal of Allergy and Asthma Immunology*, 14(1), 37–47.
- Barrera, T. L., Graham, D. P., Dunn, N. J., & Teng, E. J. (2013). Influence of trauma history on panic and posttraumatic stress disorder in returning veterans. *Psychological Services*, *10*(2), 168–176.
- Bastian, L. A., Gray, K. E., DeRycke, E., Mirza, S., Gierisch, J. M., Haskell, S. G., . . . LaCroix, A. Z. (2016). Differences in active and passive smoking exposures and lung cancer incidence between veterans and non-veterans in the Women's Health Initiative. *Gerontologist*, *56*(S1), S102– 111. doi:10.1093/geront/gnv664

- Battersby, M., Ben-Tovim, D., & Eden, J. (1993). Electroconvulsive therapy: A study of attitudes and attitude change after seeing an educational video. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 27(4), 613–619.
- Battersby, M. W., Beattie, J., Pols, R. G., Smith, D. P., Condon, J., & Blunden, S. (2013). A randomised controlled trial of the Flinders Program of chronic condition management in Vietnam veterans with co-morbid alcohol misuse, and psychiatric and medical conditions. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 47(5), 451–462.
- Becerra, B. J., & Becerra, M. B. (2015). Association between asthma and serious psychological distress among male veterans compared to civilian counterparts. *Preventive Medicine*, *71*, 8–11. doi: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2014.11.029
- Ben-Shalom, Y., Tennant, J. R., & Stapleton, D. C. (2016). Trends in disability and program participation among U.S. veterans. *Disability and Health Journal*, 9(3), 449–456. doi:10.1016/j.dhjo.2015.12.008
- Bergman, B. P., Mackay, D. F., & Pell, J. P. (2014). Acute myocardial infarction in Scottish military veterans: A retrospective cohort study of 57,000 veterans and 173,000 matched nonveterans. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, *179*(12), 1434–1441. doi:10.1093/aje/kwu082
- Bergman, B. P., Mackay, D. F., & Pell, J. P. (2015a). Long-term consequences of alcohol misuse in Scottish military veterans. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 72(1), 28–32. doi:10.1136/oemed-2014-102234
- Bergman, B. P., Mackay, D. F., & Pell, J. P. (2015b). Motor neurone disease and military service: Evidence from the Scottish Veterans Health Study. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 72(12), 877–879. doi:10.1136/oemed-2015-103066
- Bergman, B. P., Mackay, D. F., & Pell, J. P. (2017). Tuberculosis in Scottish military veterans: evidence from a retrospective cohort study of 57 000 veterans and 173 000 matched non-veterans. *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, *163*(1), 53–57.
- Bergman, B. P., Mackay, D. F., Morrison, D., & Pell, J. P. (2016b). Smoking-related cancer in military veterans: Retrospective cohort study of 57,000 veterans and 173,000 matched non-veterans. *BMC Cancer*, *16*, 311. doi:10.1186/s12885-016-2347-5
- Bergman, B. P., Mackay, D. F., Smith, D. J., & Pell, J. P. (2016a). Long-term mental health outcomes of military service: National linkage study of 57,000 veterans and 173,000 matched non-veterans. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 77(6), 793–798.
- Berkwits, M., Localio, J. D., & Kimmel, S. E. (2005). The effect of cardiac troponin testing on clinical care in a veterans population. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 20(7), 584–592.
- Bhoopalam, N., Campbell, S. C., Moritz, T., Broderick, W. R., Iyer, P., Arcenas, A. G., . . . Garewal, H. (2009). Intravenous zoledronic acid to prevent osteoporosis in a veteran population with multiple risk factors for bone loss on androgen deprivation therapy. *Journal of Urology*, *182*(5), 2257–2264.
- Blosnich, J., Foynes, M. M., & Shipherd, J. C. (2013). Health disparities among sexual minority women veterans. *Journal of Women's Health*, 22(7), 631–636. doi:10.1089/jwh.2012.4214
- Boehmer, U., Kressin, N. R., Spiro, A., 3rd, Garcia, R. I., Kazis, L., Miller, D., . . . Jones, J. A. (2001). Oral health of ambulatory care patients. *Military Medicine*, 166(2), 171–178.

- Bohnert, A. S., Ilgen, M. A., Bossarte, R. M., Britton, P. C., Chermack, S. T., & Blow, F. C. (2012). Veteran status and alcohol use in men in the United States. *Military Medicine*, 177(2), 198–203.
- Boitano, L. T., Wang, E. C., & Kibbe, M. R. (2012). Differential effect of nutritional status on vascular surgery outcomes in a Veterans Affairs versus private hospital setting. *American Journal of Surgery*, 204(5), e27–37. doi:10.1016/j.amjsurg.2012.07.023
- Bokhour, B. G., Fix, G. M., Gordon, H. S., Long, J. A., DeLaughter, K., Orner, M. B., . . . Houston, T. K. (2016). Can stories influence African-American patients' intentions to change hypertension management behaviors? A randomized control trial. *Patient Education and Counseling*, *98*(8), 1017–1024.
- Bosworth, H. B., Olsen, M. K., Goldsteing, M. K., Orr, M., Dudley, T., McCant, F., . . . Oddone, E. Z. (2005). The veterans' study to improve the control of hypertension (V-STITCH): Design and methodology. *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, *26*(2), 155–168.
- Bowen, M. E., Bosworth, H. B., & Roumie, C. L. (2013). Blood pressure control in a hypertension telemedicine intervention: Does distance to primary care matter? *Journal of Clinical Hypertension*, *15*(10), 723–730.
- Bramsen, I., Deeg, D. J., van der Ploeg, E., & Fransman, S. (2007). Wartime stressors and mental health symptoms as predictors of late-life mortality in World War II survivors. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 103(1–3), 121–129. doi:10.1016/j.jad.2007.01.014
- Britton, P. C., Bossarte, R. M., Lu, N., He, H., Currier, G. W., Crilly, J., . . . Knox, K. L. (2011). Prevalence, correlates, and symptom profiles of depression among men with a history of military service. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, *46*(7), 607–614. doi:10.1007/s00127-010-0226-y
- Britton, P. C., Ouimette, P. C., & Bossarte, R. M. (2012). The effect of depression on the association between military service and life satisfaction. *Quality of Life Research*, *21*(10), 1857–1862. doi:10.1007/s11136-011-0104-4
- Brown, D. W. (2010). Smoking prevalence among US veterans. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 25(2), 147–149. doi:10.1007/s11606-009-1160-0
- Buchanan, R. J., Choi, M., Wang, S., & Ju, H. (2004). End-of-life care in nursing homes: Residents in hospice compared to other end-stage residents. *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 7(2), 221–232.
- Buckley, T. C., Holohan, D., Greif, J. L., Bedard, M., & Suvak, M. (2004). Twenty-four-hour ambulatory assessment of heart rate and blood pressure in chronic PTSD and non-PTSD veterans. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, *17*(2), 163–171.
- Burling, T. A., Seidner-Burling, A., & Latini, D. (2001). A controlled smoking cessation trial for substance-dependent inpatients. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 69(2), 295–304.
- Burns, R, Nichols, L. O., Graney, M. J., & Cloar, F. T. (1995). Impact of continued geriatric outpatient management on health outcomes of older veterans. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 155(12), 1313–1328.
- Byles, J. E., Tavener, M., O'Connell, R. L., Nair, B. R., Higginbotham, N. H., Jackson, C. L., . . . Marley, J. E. (2004). Randomised controlled trial of health assessments for older Australian veterans and war widows. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 181(4), 186–190.

- Campling, B. G., Hwang, W. T., Zhang, J., Thompson, S., Litzky, L. A., Vachani, A., . . . Algazy, K. M. (2005). A population-based study of lung carcinoma in Pennsylvania. *Cancer*, 104(4), 833–840.
- Capo-Ramos, D. E., Gao, Y., Lubin, J. H., Check, D. P., Goldin, L. R., Pesatori, A. C., . . . Landi, M. T. (2012). Mood disorders and risk of lung cancer in the EAGLE case-control study and in the U.S. Veterans Affairs inpatient cohort. *PLoS One*, *7*(8), e42945. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0042945
- Carmody, T., Duncan, C., Hugins, J., Solkowitz, S., Lee, S., Reyes, N., . . . Simon, J. A. (2013). Telephone-delivered cognitive-behavioural therapy for pain management among older military veterans: A randomized trial. *Psychological Services*, *10*(3), 265–275.
- Carter, B. L., Vander Weg, M. W., Parker, C. P., Goedken, C. C., & Rosenthal, G. E. (2015). Sustained blood pressure control following discontinuation of a pharmacist intervention for veterans. *Journal of Clinical Hypertension*, *17*(9), 701–708.
- Chak, A., Alashkar, B. M., Isenberg, G. A., Chandar, A. K., Greer, K. B., Hepner, A., . . . Faulx, A. L. (2014). Comparative acceptability of transnasal esophagoscopy and esophageal capsule esophagoscopy: A Randomized, Controlled Trial in Veterans. *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*, *80*(5), 774–782.
- Chang, B. H., & Sommers, E. (2014). Acupuncture and relaxation response for craving and anxiety reduction among military veterans in recovery from substance use disorder. *American Journal of Addiction*, 23(2), 129–136.
- Chang, H. Y., Hu, Y. W., Yue, C. S., Wen, Y. W., Yeh, W. T., Hsu, L. S., . . . Pan, W. H. (2006). Effect of potassium-enriched salt on cardiovascular mortality and medical expenses of elderly men. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 83(6), 1289–1296.
- Chang, B. H., & Sommers, E. (2014). Acupuncture and relaxation response for craving and anxiety reduction among military veterans in recovery from substance use disorder. *American Journal on Addictions*, 23(2), 129–136.
- Charlton, M. E., Mengeling, M. A., Halfdanarson, T. R., Makki, N. M., Malhotra, A., Klutz, J. S., & Kaboli, P. J. (2014). Evaluation of a Home-Based Colorectal Cancer Screening Intervention in a Rural State. *Journal of Rural Health*, *30*(3), 322–332.
- Chen, H. S., Wu, T. E., Jap, T. S., Chen, R. L., & Lin, H. D. (2008). Effects of health education on glycemic control during holiday time in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *American Journal of Managed Care*, *14*(1), 45–51.
- Cheung, R. C. (2000). Epidemiology of hepatitis C virus infection in American veterans. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 95(3), 740–747. doi:10.1111/j.1572-0241.2000.01854.x
- Chi, R. C., Reiber, G. E., & Neuzil, K. M. (2006). Influenza and pneumococcal vaccination in older veterans: results from the behavioral risk factor surveillance system. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, *54*(2), 217–223. doi:10.1111/j.1532-5415.2005.00577.x
- Choi, N. G., DiNitto, D. M., & Marti, C. N. (2016). Social participation and self-rated health among older male veterans and non-veterans. *Geriatrics & Gerontology International*, 16(8), 920–927.
- Cohen, L. B., Taveira, T. H., Khatana, S. A., Dooley, A. G., Pirraglia, P. A., & Wu, W. C. (2011). Pharmacist-led shared medical appointments for multiple cardiovascular risk reduction in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Education*, *37*(6), 801–812.

- Colón-Emeric, C. S., Sloane, R., Hawkes, W. G., Magaziner, J., Zimmerman, S. I., Pieper, C. F., & Lyles, K. W. (2000). The risk of subsequent fractures in community-dwelling men and male veterans with hip fracture. *American Journal of Medicine*, *109*(4), 324–326. doi:10.1016/S0002-9343(00)00504-0
- Conrad, K. J., Hultman, C. I., Pope, A. R., Lyons, J. S., Baxter, W. C., Daghestani, A. N., . . . Manheim, L. M. (1998). Case managed residential care for homeless addicted veterans. *Medical Care*, *36*(1), 40–53.
- Cooper, T. V., Resor, M. R., Stoever, C. J., & Dubbert, P. A. (2007). Physical activity and physical activity adherence in the elderly based on smoking status. Addictive Behaviors, 32(10), 2268–2273.
- Cooperberg, M. R., Lubeck, D. P., Penson, D. F., Mehta, S. S., Carroll, P. R., & Kane, C. J. (2003). Sociodemographic and clinical risk characteristics of patients with prostate cancer within the Veterans Affairs health care system: Data from CaPSURE. *Journal of Urology*, *170*(3), 905–908.
- Copeland, L. A., Blow, F. C., & Barry, K. L. (2003). Health care utilization by older alcohol-using veterans: Effects of a brief intervention to reduce at-risk drinking. *Health Education & Behavior*, *30*(3), 305–321.
- Crowley, M. J., Edelman, D., McAndrew, A. T., Kistler, S., Danus, S., Webb, J. A., . . . Bosworth, H. B. (2016). Practical telemedicine for veterans with persistently poor diabetes control: A randomized pilot trial. *Telemedicine Journal and e-health*, 22(5), 376–384.
- Cucciare, M. A., Boden, M. t., & Weingardt, K. R. (2013). Brief alcohol counseling improves mental health functioning in Veterans with alcohol misuse: Results from a randomized trial. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 147(1–3) 312–317.
- Cunningham, S. E. D., Verkaik, D., Gross, G., Khazim, K., Hirachan, P., Agarwal, G., . . . Fanti, P. (2015). Comparison of nutrition profile and diet record between veteran and nonveteran End-Stage Renal Disease patients receiving hemodialysis in Veterans Affairs and community clinics in metropolitan south-central Texas. *Nutrition in Clinical Practice*, *30*(5), 698–708.
- Dalessandri, K. M., Cooper, M., & Rucker, T. (1998). Effect of mammography outreach in women veterans. *Western Journal of Medicine*, 169(3), 150–152.
- Damschroder, L. J., Lutes, L. D., Kirsh, S., Kim, H. M., Gillon, L., Holleman, R. G., . . . Richardson, C. R. (2014). Small-changes obesity treatment among veterans. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 47(5), 541–553.
- Damush, T. M., Myers, L., Andersen, J. A., Yu, Z., Ofner, M. S., Nicolas, G., . . . Williams, L. S. (2016). The effect of a locally adapted, secondary stroke risk factor self-management program on medication adherence among veterans with stroke/TIA. *Translational Behavioral Medicine*, *6*(3), 457–468.
- De Luca, S. M., Blosnich, J. R., Hentschel, E. A., King, E., & Amen, S. (2016). Mental health care utilization: How race, ethnicity and veteran status are associated with seeking help. *Community Mental Health Journal*, *52*(2), 174–179. doi:10.1007/s10597-015-9964-3
- Del Junco, D. J., Vernon, S. W., Coan, S. P., Tiro, J. A., Bastian, L. A., Savas, L. S., . . . Rakowski, W. (2008). Promoting regular mammography screening I: A systematic assessment of validity in a randomized trial. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, *100*(5), 333–346.

- Delcher, C., Wang, Y., & Maldonado-Molina, M. (2013). Trends in financial barriers to medical care for women veterans, 2003–2004 and 2009–2010. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, *10*, E171. doi:10.5888/pcd10.130071
- Der-Martirosian, C., Strine, T., Atia, M., Chu, K., Mitchell, M. N., & Dobalian, A. (2014). General household emergency preparedness: A comparison between veterans and nonveterans. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, *29*(2), 134–140. doi:10.1017/s1049023x1400020x
- Dichter, M. E., Cerulli, C., & Bossarte, R. M. (2011). Intimate partner violence victimization among women veterans and associated heart health risks. *Women's Health Issues*, 21(4 Suppl), S190–194. doi:10.1016/j.whi.2011.04.008
- Dixon, L., Goldberg, R., Iannone, V., Lucksted, A., Brown, C., Kreyenbuhl, J., . . . Potts, W. (2009). Use of a critical time intervention to promote continuity of care after psychiatric inpatient hospitalization. *Psychiatric Services*, *60*, 451–458.
- Dubbert, P. M., Morey, M. C., Kirchner, K. A., Meydrech, E. F., & Grothe, K. (2008). Counseling for home-based walking and strength exercise in older primary care patient. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, *168*(9), 979–986.
- Dunt, D. R. (2009). Independent study into suicide in the ex-service community. Dunt Health Evaluation Services. Retrieved from https://www.dva.gov.au/sites/default/files/files/consultation%20and%20grants/healthstudies/Dunt%20Suicide%20Study%20Jan%2020 09.pdf
- Edlund, M. J., Fortney, J. C., Reaves, C. M., Pyne, J. M., & Mittal, D. (2008). Beliefs about depression and depression treatment among depressed veterans. *Medical Care*, 46(6), 581–589.
- Egede, L. E., Acierno, R., Knapp, R. G., Lejuez, C., Hernandez-Tejada, M., Payne, E. H., Frueh, B. C. (2015). Psychotherapy for depression in older veterans via telemedicine: A randomised, open-label, non-inferiority trial. *Lancet Psychiatry*, 2(8) 693–701.
- Eisen, S. V., Schultz, M. R., Mueller, L. N., Degenhart, C., Clark, J. A., Resnick, S.G., . . . Sadow, D. (2012). Outcome of a randomized study of a mental health peer education and support group in the VA. *Psychiatric Services*, *63*(12), 1243–1246.
- Elder, G. H., Shanahan, M. J., & Clipp, E. C. (1994). When war comes to men's lives: Life-course patterns in family, work, and health. *Psychology* and Aging, 9(1), 5–16.
- Fabacher, D., Josephson, K., Pietruszka, F., Linderborn, K., Morley, J. E., & Rubenstein, L. Z. (1994). An in-home preventive assessment program for independent older adults: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, *42*(6), 630–638.
- Faestel, P. M., Littell, C. T., Vitiello, M. V., Forsberg, C. W., & Littman, A. J. (2013). Perceived insufficient rest or sleep among veterans: Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System 2009. *Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine*, 9(6), 577–584. doi:10.5664/jcsm.2754
- Ferreira, M. R., Dolan, N. C., Fitzgibbon, M. L., Davies, T. C., Ladewski, L., . . . Bennett, C. L. (2005). Health care provider–directed intervention to increase colorectal cancer screening among veterans: Results of a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 23(7), 1548– 1554.
- Fields, B. G., Behari, P. P., McCloskey, S., True, G., Richardson, D., Thomasson, A., . . . Kuna, S. T. (2016). Remote ambulatory management of veterans with obstructive sleep apnea. *Sleep*, *39*(3), 501–509.

- Fried, T.R., Niehoff, K. M., Street, R. L., Charpentier, P. A., Rajeevan, N., Miller, P. L., . . . Fenton, B. T. (2017). Effect of the tool to reduce inappropriate medications on medication communication and deprescribing. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 65(10), 2265– 2271.
- Friedmann, P. D., Mello, D., Lonergan, S. Bourgault, C., & O'Toole, T. P. (2013). Aversion to injection limits acceptability of extended-release naltrexone among homeless, alcohol-dependent patients. *Substance Abuse*, *34*(2), 94–96.
- Fritz, D. J., Carney, R. M., Steinmeyer, B., Ditson, G., Hill, N., & Zee-Cheng, J. (2013). The efficacy of auriculotherapy for smoking cessation: A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial. *Journal of the American Board of Family Medicine*, *26*(1), 61–70.
- Fryar, C. D., Herrick, K., Afful, J., & Ogden, C. L. (2016). Cardiovascular disease risk factors among male veterans, U.S., 2009-2012. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 50(1), 101–105. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2015.06.011
- Fu, S. S., van Ryn, M. M. Sherman, S. E., Burgess, D. J., Noorbaloochi, S., Clothier, B., . . . Joseph, A. M. (2014). Proactive tobacco treatment and population-level cessation: A Pragmatic Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA Internal Medicine*, *174*(5), 671–677.
- Fung, C. H., Martin, J. L., Josephson, K., Fiorentiono, L., Dzierzewski, J. M., Jouldjian, S., . . . Alessi, C. (2016). Efficacy of cognitive behavioral therapy for insomnia in older adults with occult sleep-disordered breathing. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, *78*, 629–639.
- Garber, S. L., Rintala, D. H., Holmes, S. A., Rodriguez, G. P., & Friedman, J. (2002). A structured educational model to improve pressure ulcer prevention knowledge in veterans with spinal cord dysfunction. *Journal of Rehabilitation and Research Development*, *39*(5), 575–588.
- Glasner-Edwards, S., Tate, S. R., McQuaid, J. R., Cummins, K., Granholm, E., & Brown, S. A. (2007). Mechanisms of action in integrated cognitivebehavioral treatment versus twelve-step facilitation for substance-dependent adults with comorbid major depression. *Journal of Studies* on Alcohol and Drugs, 68(5), 663–672.
- Goldberg, R. W., Reeves, G., Tapscott, S., Medoff, D., Dickerson, F., Goldberg, A. P., Dixon, L. B. (2013). "MOVE!": Outcomes of a Weight Loss Program Modified for Veterans with Serious Mental Illness. *Psychiatric Services*, *64*(8) 737–744.
- Golier, J. A., Caramanica, K., Michaelides, A. C., Makotkine, I., Schmeidler, J., Harvey, P. D., Yehuda, R. (2016). A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover trial of mifepristone in Gulf War veterans with chronic multisymptom illness. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, *64*, 22–30.
- Golomb, B. A., Allison, M., Koperski, S., Koslik, H. J., Devaraj, S., Ritchie, J. B. (2014). Coenzyme Q10 benefits symptoms in gulf war veterans: Results of a Randomized Double-Blind Study. *Neural Computation*, *26*(11) 2594–2651.
- Goodman, M., Banthin, D., Blair, N. J., Mascitelli, K. A., Wilsnack, J., Chen, J., . . . New, A. S. (2016). A randomized trial of dialectical behavior therapy in high-risk suicidal veterans. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 77(12), 1591–1600.
- Gould, C. E., Rideaux, T., Spira, A. P., & Beaudreau, S. A. (2015). Depression and anxiety symptoms in male veterans and non-veterans: The Health and Retirement Study. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, *30*(6), 623–630. doi:10.1002/gps.4193

- Grant, K. M., Sinclair Kelley, S., Smith, L. M., Agrawal, S., Meyer, J. R., Romberger, D. J. (2007). Bupropion and nicotine patch as smoking cessation aids in alcoholics. *Alcohol*, 41(5), 381–391.
- Gray, K. E., Katon, J. G., Rillamas-Sun, E., Bastian, L. A., Nelson, K. M., LaCroix, A. Z., & Reiber, G. E. (2016). Association between chronic conditions and physical function among veteran and non-veteran women with diabetes. *Gerontologist*, *56*(Suppl\_1), S112–S125.
- Greene, C. J., Morland, L. A., Macdonald, A., Frueh, B. C., Grubbs, K. M., & Rosen, C. S. (2010). How does tele-mental health affect group therapy process? Secondary analysis of a noninferiority trial. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *78*(5), 746–750.
- Groessl, E. J., Weingart, K. R., Stepnowsky, C. J., Gifford, A. L., Asch, S. M., & Ho, S. B. (2011). The hepatitis C self-management programme: a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Viral hepatitis*, *18*(5), 358–368.
- Hagedorn, H. J., Noorbaloochi, S., Baines Simon, A., Bangerter, A., Stitzer, M. L., Stelter, C. B., Kivlahan, D. (2013). Rewarding early abstinence in veterans' health administration addiction clinics. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(1), 109–117.
- Hedrick, S. C., Chaney, E. F., Felker, B., Liu, C. F., Hasenberg, N., Heagerty, P., . . . Katon, W. (2003). Effectiveness of collaborative care depression treatment in veterans' affairs primary care. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, *18*(1), 9–16.
- Heisler, M., Hofer, T. P., Schmittdiel, J. A. Selby, J. V., Klamerus, M. L., Bosworth, H. B, . . . Kerr, E. A. (2012). Improving blood pressure control through a clinical pharmacist outreach program in patients with diabetes mellitus in 2 high-performing health systems: The adherence and intensification of medications cluster randomized, controlled pragmatic trial. *Circulation*, *125*(23), 2863–2872.
- Hilgeman, M., Mahaney-Price, A. F., Stanton, M. P. McNeal, S. F., Pettey, K. M., Tabb, K. D, . . . Alabama Veterans Rural Health Initiative (AVRHI) Steering Committee. (2014). Alabama veterans rural health initiative: A pilot study of enhanced community outreach in rural areas. *The Journal of Rural Health*, *30*, 153–163.
- Hisnanick, J. J. (1994). Changes over time in the ADL status of elderly US veterans. Age and Ageing, 23(6), 505–511.
- Hoerster, K. D., Lehavot, K., Simpson, T., McFall, M., Reiber, G., & Nelson, K. M. (2012). Health and health behavior differences: U.S. Military, veteran, and civilian men. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *43*(5), 483–489. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.07.029
- Hoffman, R. M., Steel, S., Yee, E. F. T., Massie, L., Schrader, R. M., Murata, G. H. (2010). Colorectal cancer screening adherence is higher with fecal immunochemical tests than guaiac-based fecal occult blood tests: A randomized, controlled trial. *Preventive Medicine*, *50*(5–6) 297–299.
- Hoffmire, C. A., Kemp, J. E., & Bossarte, R. M. (2015). Changes in suicide mortality for veterans and nonveterans by gender and history of VHA service use, 2000-2010. *Psychiatric Services*, *66*(9), 959–965. doi:10.1176/appi.ps.201400031
- Hoglund, M. W., & Schwartz, R. M. (2014). Mental health in deployed and nondeployed veteran men and women in comparison with their civilian counterparts. *Military Medicine*, *179*(1), 19–25. doi:10.7205/milmed-d-13-00235
- Hovens, J. E., den Velde, W. O., Falger, P. R. J., De Groen, J. H. M., Van Duijn, H., & Aarts, P. G. H. (1998). Reported physical health in resistance veterans from World War II. *Psychological Reports*, *82*(3), 987–996.

- Hsiao, A., York, R., Hsiao, I., Hansen, E., Hays, R., Ives, J., & Coulter, I. (2018). A randomized controlled study to evaluate the efficacy of noninvasive limb cover for chronic phantom limb pain among veteran amputees. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 93(4), 617–622.
- Huffman, K. M., Sloane, R., Peterson, M. J., Bosworth, H. B., Ekelund, C., Pearson, M., . . . Morey, M. C. (2010). The impact of self-reported arthritis and diabetes on response to a home-based physical activity counselling intervention. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*, *39*(3), 233–239.
- Hughes, S. L., Cummings, J., Weaver, F., Manheim, L. M., Conrad, K. J., Nash, K. (1990). A randomised trial of Veterans Administration home care for severely disabled veterans. *Medical Care*, 28(2), 135–145.
- Ikin, J. F., Sim, M. R., McKenzie, D. P., Horsley, K. W., Wilson, E. J., Moore, M. R., . . . Henderson, S. (2007). Anxiety, post-traumatic stress disorder and depression in Korean War veterans 50 years after the war. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190, 475–483. doi:10.1192/bjp.bp.106.025684
- Kaplan, M. S., McFarland, B. H., Huguet, N., & Valenstein, M. (2012). Suicide risk and precipitating circumstances among young, middle-aged, and older male veterans. *American Journal of Public Health, 102* Suppl 1, S131–137. doi:10.2105/ajph.2011.300445
- Kasckow, J., Klaus, J., Morse, J., Oslin, D., Luther, J., Fox, L., . . . Hass, G. L. (2014). Using problem solving therapy to treat veterans with subsyndromal depression: A pilot study. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 29(12), 1255–1261.
- Kasckow, J., Zickmund, S., Gurklis, J., Luther, J., Fox, L., Taylor, M., . . . Hass, G. L. (2016). Using telehealth to augment an intensive case monitoring program in veterans with schizophrenia and suicidal ideation: A pilot trial. *Psychiatry Research*, 239, 111–116.
- Kashner, T. M., Rodell, D. E., Ogden, S. R., Guggenheim, F.G. & Karson, C. N. (1992). Outcomes and costs of two VA inpatient treatment programs for older alcoholic patients. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, *43*(10). 985–989.
- Kashner, T. M., Rosenheck, R., Caminell, A. B., Suris, A., Crandall, R., Garfield, N. J., . . . Wicker, A. (2002). Impact of work therapy on health status among homeless, substance-dependent veteran. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *59*(10), 938–944.
- Kazis, L. E., Ren, X. S., Lee, A., Skinner, K., Rogers, W., Clark, J., & Miller, D. R. (1999). Health status in VA patients: Results from the Veterans Health Study. *American Journal of Medical Quality*, 14(1), 28–38.
- Kilbourne, A. M., Post, E. P., Nossek, A., Drill, L., Cooley, S., & Bauer, M. S. (2008). Improving medical and psychiatric outcomes among individuals with bipolar disorder: A randomized controlled trial. *Psychiatric Services*, *59*(7), 760–768.
- Koepsell, T., Reiber, G., & Simmons, K. W. (2002). Behavioral risk factors and use of preventive services among veterans in Washington State. *Preventive Medicine*, 35(6), 557–562.
- Kominski, G., Andersen, R., Bastani, R., Gould, R., Hackman, C., Huang D., . . . Van Stone, W. (2001). UPBEAT: The impact of a psychogeriatric intervention in VA medical centers. *Medical Care*, *39*(5), 500–512.

- Kozaric-Kovacic, D., Ilic, M. G., Romic, Z., Vidovic, A., Jendricko, T., & Pivac, N. (2009). Body mass index in male Caucasian veterans with or without posttraumatic stress disorder. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, *33*(8), 1447–1450.
- LaCroix, A. Z., Rillamas-Sun, E., Woods, N. F., Weitlauf, J., Zaslavsky, O., Shih, R., . . . Reiber, G. (2016). Aging well among women veterans compared with non-veterans in the Women's Health Initiative. *Gerontologist*, *56* Suppl 1, S14–26. doi:10.1093/geront/gnv124
- Lairson, D. R., Chan, W., Chang, Y. C., del Junco, D. J., & Vernon, S. W. (2011). Cost-effectiveness of targeted versus tailored interventions to promote mammography screening among women military veterans in the United State. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, *34*(2), 97–104.
- LaVela, S. L., Prohaska, T. R., Furner, S., & Weaver, F. M. (2012). Chronic diseases in male veterans with multiple sclerosis. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, 9.
- LaVela, S. L., Weaver, F. M., Goldstein, B., Chen, K., Miskevics, S., Rajan, S., . . . David, R. (2006). Diabetes mellitus in individuals with spinal cord injury or disorder. *Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 29(4), 387–395.
- Leavy, J., Ambrosini, G., & Fritschi, L. (2006). Vietnam military service history and prostate cancer. BMC Public Health, 6(1), 75.
- Lehavot, K., Hoerster, K. D., Nelson, K. M., Jakupcak, M., & Simpson, T. L. (2012). Health indicators for military, veteran, and civilian women. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 42(5), 473–480. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2012.01.006
- Lehavot, K., Katon, J. G., Williams, E. C., Nelson, K. M., Gardella, C. M., Reiber, G. L., & Simpson, T. L. (2014). Sexual behaviors and sexually transmitted infections in a nationally representative sample of women veterans and nonveterans. *Journal of Women's Health, 23*(3), 246-252. doi:10.1089/wh.2013.4327
- Lehavot, K., Rillamas-Sun, E., Weitlauf, J., Kimerling, R., Wallace, R. B., Sadler, A. G., . . . Simpson, T. L. (2016). Mortality in postmenopausal women by sexual orientation and veteran status. *Gerontologist*, *56* Suppl 1, S150–S162. 2016/01/16. DOI: 10.1093/geront/gnv125mccauley
- Littman, A. J., Forsberg, C. W., & Boyko, E. J. (2013). Associations between compulsory physical activity during military service and activity in later adulthood among male veterans compared with nonveterans. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health*, *10*(6), 784–791.
- Liu, X., Engel, C., Jr., Kang, H., & Armstrong, D. W. (2006). Veterans and functional status transitions in older Americans. *Military Medicine*, 171(10), 943–949.
- Long, J. A., Field, S., Armstrong, K., Chang, V. W., & Metlay, J. P. (2010). Social capital and glucose control. *Journal of Community Health*, 35(5), 519–526. doi:10.1007/s10900-010-9222-0
- Luncheon, C., & Zack, M. (2012). Health-related quality of life among US veterans and civilians by race and ethnicity. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, 9(5). doi:10.5888/pcd9.110138

- Luxton, D. D., Pruitt, L. D., Wagner, A., Smolenski, D. J., Jenkins-Guarnieri, M. A., & Gahm, G. (2016). Home-based telebehavioral health for US military personnel and veterans with depression: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 84*(11), 923–934.
- Lynch, C. P., Strom, J. L., & Egede, L. E. (2010). Variation in quality of care indicators for diabetes in a national sample of veterans and nonveterans. *Diabetes Technology & Therapeutics, 12*(10), 785–790. doi:10.1089/dia.2010.0040
- Magid, D. J., Ho, P. M., Olson, K. L., Brand, D. W., Welch, L. K., Snow, K. E., . . . Havranek, E. P. (2011). A multimodal blood pressure control intervention in three healthcare systems. *American Journal of Managed Care*, *17*(4) 96–103.
- Makinen, K. K., Pemberton, D. Mäkinen, P. L. Chen, C. Y., Cole, J., Hujoel, P. P., . . . Lambert, P. (1996). Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients: An exploratory study. *Special Care in Dentistry*, *16*(3), 104–115.
- McCauley, H. L., Blosnich, J. R., & Dichter, M. E. (2015). Adverse childhood experiences and adult health outcomes among veteran and non-veteran women. *Journal of Women's Health, 24*(9), 723–729. doi:10.1089/jwh.2014.4997
- McGuire, A., Dobson, A., Mewton, L., Varker, T., Forbes, D., & Wade, D. (2015). Mental health service use: Comparing people who served in the military or received Veterans' Affairs benefits and the general population. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Public Health*, 39(6), 524–529.
- McInnes, D. K., Gifford, A. L., Kazis, L. E., & Wagner, T. H. (2010). Disparities in health-related internet use by US veterans: Results from a national survey. *Informatics in Primary Care*, *18*(1), 59–68.
- McIntyre-Smith, A., St Cyr, K., & King, L. (2015). Sexual functioning among a cohort of treatment-seeking Canadian military personnel and veterans with psychiatric conditions. *Military Medicine*, *180*(7), 817–824. doi:10.7205/milmed-d-14-00125
- McLay, R. N., & Lyketsos, C. G. (2000). Veterans have less age-related cognitive decline. *Military Medicine*, 165(8), 622–625.
- Miech, R. A., London, A. S., Wilmoth, J. M., & Koester, S. (2013). The effects of the military's antidrug policies over the life course: the case of past-year hallucinogen use. *Substance Use & Misuse*, *48*(10), 837–853. doi:10.3109/10826084.2013.800120
- Miller, M., Barber, C., Young, M., Azrael, D., Mukamal, K., & Lawler, E. (2012). Veterans and suicide: A reexamination of the National Death Index–linked National Health Interview Survey. *American Journal of Public Health*, 102(S1), S154–S159.
- Mitchell, M. A., Capron, D. W., Raines, A. M., & Schmidt, N. B. (2014). Reduction of cognitive concerns of anxiety sensitivity is uniquely associated with reduction of PTSD and depressive symptoms: A comparison of civilians and veterans. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, *48*(1), 25–31. doi:10.1016/j.jpsychires.2013.10.013
- Montgomery, A. E., Cutuli, J. J., Evans-Chase, M., Treglia, D., & Culhane, D. P. (2013). Relationship among adverse childhood experiences, history of active military service, and adult outcomes: Homelessness, mental health, and physical health. *American Journal of Public Health, 103* Suppl 2, S262–268. doi:10.2105/ajph.2013.301474

- Murphy, L. B., Helmick, C. G., Allen, K. D., Theis, K. A., Baker, N. A., Murray, G. R., . . . Barbour, K. E. (2014). Arthritis among veterans—United States, 2011–2013. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, 63*(44), 999–1003.
- Nelson, K. M. (2006). The burden of obesity among a national probability sample of veterans. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 21(9), 915–919. doi:10.1111/j.1525-1497.2006.00526.x
- O'Connell, M.J., Kasprow, W. J., & Rosenheck, R. A. (2012). Differential impact of supported housing on selected subgroups of homeless veterans with substance abuse histories. *Psychiatric Services*, 63(12), 1195–1205.
- O'Donnell, J. C. (2000). Military service and mental health in later life. *Military Medicine*, 165(3), 219–223.
- Oppezzo, M. A., Michalek, A. K., Delucchi, K., Baiocchi, M. T., Barnett, P. G., & Prochaska, J. J. (2016). Health-related quality of life among veterans in addictions treatment: Identifying behavioral targets for future intervention. *Quality of Life Research, 25*(8), 1949–1957. doi:10.1007/s11136-016-1236-3
- Oslin, D. W., Sayers, S., Ross, J., Kane, V., Ten Have, T., Conigliaro, J., & Cornelius, J. (2003). Disease management for depression and at-risk drinking via telephone in an older population of veterans. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, *65*(6), 931–937.
- Oslin, D. W., Thompson, R., Kallan, M. J., TenHave, T., Blow, F. C., Bastani, R., . . . Jarvik, L. (2004). Treatment effects from UPBEAT: A randomized trial of care management for behavioral health problems in hospitalized elderly patients. *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, *17*(2), 99–106.
- Oslin, D. W., Lynch, K. G., Maisto, S. A., Lantinga, L. J., McKay, J. R., Possemato, K., . . . Wierzbicki, M. (2014). A randomized clinical trial of alcohol care management delivered in Department of Veterans' Affairs primary care clinics versus specialty addiction treatment. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 29(1), 162–168.
- O'Toole, B. I., Marshall, R. P., Grayson, D. A., Schureck, R. J., Dobson, M., Ffrench, M., . . . Vennard, J. (1996). The Australian Vietnam veterans' health study: III. Psychological health of Australian Vietnam veterans and its relationship to combat. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 25(2), 331–340.
- Ottomanelli, L., Goetz, L. L., Suris, A., McGeough, C., Sinnott, P. L., Toscano, R., . . . Thomas, F. P. (2012). Effectiveness of supported employment for veterans with spinal cord injuries: Results from a randomized multisite study. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, 93*(5), 740–747.
- Ottomanelli, L., Barnett, S. D., & Goetz, L. L. (2013). A prospective examination of the impact of a supported employment program and employment on health-related quality of life, handicap, and disability among Veterans with SCI. *Quality of Life Research, 22*(8), 2133– 2141.
- Ouslander, J. G., Griffiths, P. C., McConnell, E., Riolo, L., Kutner, M., & Schnelle, J. (2005). Functional incidental training: A randomized, controlled, crossover trial in Veterans Affairs nursing homes. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, *53*(7), 1091–1100.

- Partin, M. R., An, L. C., Nelson, D. B., Nugent, S., Snyder, A., Fu, S. S., . . . Joseph, A. M. (2006). Randomized trial of an intervention to facilitate recycling for relapsed smokers. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *31*(4), 293–299.
- Patel, K. V., Cochrane, B. B., Turk, D. C., Bastian, L. A., Haskell, S. G., Woods, N. F., . . . Kerns, R. D. (2016a). Association of pain with physical function, depressive symptoms, fatigue, and sleep quality among veteran and non-veteran postmenopausal women. *Gerontologist, 56* Suppl 1, S91–101. doi:10.1093/geront/gnv670
- Patel, N., Golzy, M., Nainani, N., Nader, N. D., Carter, R. L., Lohr, J. W., & Arora, P. (2016b). Prevalence of various comorbidities among veterans with chronic kidney disease and its comparison with other datasets. *Renal Failure*, *38*(2), 204–208.
- Piette, J. D., & Heisler, M. (2004). Problems due to medication costs among VA and non-VA patients with chronic illnesses. *American Journal of Managed Care, 10*(11 Pt 2), 861–868.
- Price, R. K., Risk, N. K., & Spitznagel, E. L. (2001). Remission from drug abuse over a 25-year period: Patterns of remission and treatment use. *American Journal of Public Health*, *91*(7), 1107–1113.
- Rice, K. L., Dewan, N., Bloomfield, H. E., Grill, J., Schult, T. M., Nelson, D. B., . . . Caldwell, M. (2010). Disease management program for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: A randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 182(7), 890–896.
- Rintala, D. H., Garber, S. L., Friedman, J. D., & Holmes, S. A. (2008). Preventing recurrent pressure ulcers in veterans with spinal cord injury: Impact of a structured education and follow-up intervention. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, *89*(8), 1429–1441.
- Rissling, M. B., Gray, K. E., Ulmer, C. S., Martin, J. L., Zaslavsky, O., Gray, S. L., . . . Woods, N. F. (2016). Sleep disturbance, diabetes, and cardiovascular disease in postmenopausal veteran women. *Gerontologist*, *56*(Suppl\_1), S54–S66.
- Roumie, C. L., Elasy, T. A., Greevy, R., Griffin, M. R., Liu, X., Stone, W. J., . . . Speroff, T. (2006). Improving blood pressure control through provider education, provider alerts, and patient education: A cluster randomized trial. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, *145*(3), 165–175.
- Ryan, G. L., Mengeling, M. A., Summers, K. M., Booth, B. M., Torner, J. C., Syrop, C. H., & Sadler, A. G. (2016). Hysterectomy risk in premenopausal-aged military veterans: Associations with sexual assault and gynecologic symptoms. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 214(3), 352.e351–352.e313. doi:10.1016/j.ajog.2015.10.003
- Salyers, M. P., McGuire, A. B., Kukla, M., Fukui, S., Lysaker, P. H., & Mueser, K. T. (2014). A randomized controlled trial of illness management and recovery with an active control group. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(8), 1005–1011.
- Saxon, A. J., Malte, C. A., Sloan, K. L., Baer, J. S., Calsyn, D. A., Nichol, P., . . . Kivlahan, D. R. (2006). Randomized trial of onsite versus referral primary medical care for veterans in addictions treatment. *Medical Care*, 44(4), 334–342.
- Schmitz, L., & Conley, D. (2016). The long-term consequences of Vietnam-era conscription and genotype on smoking behavior and health. Behavior Genetics, 46(1), 43–58. doi:10.1007/s10519-015-9739-1

- Schultz, J. R., Bell, K. M., Naugle, A. E., & Polusny, M. A. (2006). Child sexual abuse and adulthood sexual assault among military veteran and civilian women. *Military Medicine*, 171(8), 723–728.
- Selim, A. J., Berlowitz, D. R., Fincke, G., Cong, Z., Rogers, W., Haffer, S. C., . . . Miller, D. R. (2004). The health status of elderly veteran enrollees in the Veterans Health Administration. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, *52*(8), 1271–1276.
- Shahnazari, M., Ceresa, C., Foley, S., Fong, A., Zidaru, E., & Moody, S. (2013). Nutrition-focused wellness coaching promotes a reduction in body weight in overweight US veterans. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 113(7), 928–935.
- Shahoumian, T. A., Phillips, B. R., & Backus, L. I. (2016). Cigarette smoking, reduction and quit attempts: Prevalence among veterans with coronary heart disease. *Preventing Chronic Disease, 13*, E41. doi: 10.5888/pcd13.150282
- Shen, C., & Sambamoorthi, U. (2012). Associations between health-related quality of life and financial barriers to care among women veterans and women non-veterans. *Women & Health, 52*(1), 1–17. doi: 10.1080/03630242.2011.641713
- Sim, M., Ikin, J., & McKenzie, D. (2005). *Health study 2005: Australian veterans of the Korean War*. Monash University, Department of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, Nursing and Health Sciences.
- Smith, D. L. (2015). The relationship of disability and employment for veterans from the 2010 Medical Expenditure Panel Survey (MEPS). *Work,* 51(2), 349–363. doi:10.3233/wor-141979
- Smith, M. J., Boteler Humm, L., Fleming, M. F., Jordan, N., Wright, M. A., Ginger, E. J., . . . Bell, M. D. (2015). Virtual reality job interview training for veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Vocational Rehabilitation*, *42*(3), 271–279.
- Stelmack, J. A., Tang, X. C., Reda, D. J., Rinne, S., Mancil, R. M., & Massof, R. W. (2008). Outcomes of the Veterans Affairs low vision intervention trial (LOVIT). Archives of Ophthalmology, 126(5), 608–617.
- Stone, R. A., Rao, R. H., Sevick, M. A., Cheng, C., Hough, L. J., Macpherson, D. S., . . . DeRubertis, F. R. (2010). Active care management supported by home telemonitoring in veterans with type 2 diabetes: The DiaTel randomized controlled trial. *Diabetes Care, 33*(3), 478– 484.
- Stone, R. A., Sevick, M. A., Rao, R. H., Macpherson, D. S., Cheng, C., Kim, S., . . . DeRubertis, F. R. (2012). The Diabetes Telemonitoring Study extension: An exploratory randomized comparison of alternative interventions to maintain glycemic control after withdrawal of diabetes home telemonitoring. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association, 19*(6), 973–979.
- Taylor, M. G., Ureña, S., & Kail, B. L. (2016). Service-related exposures and physical health trajectories among aging veteran men. *Gerontologist*, 56(1), 92–103.
- Thielke, S., Corson, K., & Dobscha, S. K. (2015). Collaborative care for pain results in both symptom improvement and sustained reduction of pain and depression. *General Hospital Psychiatry*, *37*(2), 139–143.
- Thompson, J. M., Pranger, T., Sweet, J., VanTil, L., McColl, M. A., Besemann, M., . . . Pedlar, D. (2015). Disability correlates in Canadian Armed Forces Regular Force Veterans. *Disability and Rehabilitation*, *37*(10), 884–891. doi:10.3109/09638288.2014.947441

- Thompson, J., Hopman, W., Sweet, J., VanTil, L., MacLean, M. B., VanDenKerkhof, E., . . . Pedlar, D. (2013). Health-related quality of life of Canadian Forces veterans after transition to civilian life. *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, 104(1), 15–21.
- Thorp, S. R., Sones, H. M., Glorioso, D., Thompson, W., Light, G. A., Golshan, S., & Jeste, D. V. (2012). Older patients with schizophrenia: Does military veteran status matter? *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 20(3), 248–256. doi:10.1097/JGP.0b013e3182096ae5
- Ullrich, P. M., Jensen, M. P., Loeser, J. D., Cardenas, D. D., & Weaver, F. M. (2008). Pain among veterans with spinal cord injury. *Journal of Rehabilitation Research Development*, 45(6), 793–800.
- Vable, A. M., Canning, D., Glymour, M. M., Kawachi, I., Jimenez, M. P., & Subramanian, S. V. (2016). Can social policy influence socioeconomic disparities? Korean War GI Bill eligibility and markers of depression. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 26(2), 129–135.e123. doi:10.1016/j.annepidem.2015.12.003
- Washington, D. L., Bird, C. E., LaMonte, M. J., Goldstein, K. M., Rillamas-Sun, E., Stefanick, M. L., . . . Weitlauf, J. C. (2016a). Military generation and its relationship to mortality in women veterans in the Women's Health Initiative. *Gerontologist, 56* Suppl 1, S126–137. doi:10.1093/geront/gnv669
- Washington, D. L., Gray, K., Hoerster, K. D., Katon, J. G., Cochrane, B. B., LaMonte, M. J., . . . Tinker, L. (2016b). Trajectories in physical activity and sedentary time among women veterans in the Women's Health Initiative. *Gerontologist*, *56* Suppl 1, S27–39. doi:10.1093/geront/gnv676
- Weeks, L. E. (2007). An examination of the impact of gender and veteran status on falls among community-dwelling seniors: Implications for targeting falls prevention activities. *Family & Community Health*, *30*(2), 121–128.
- Weinstock, M. A., Bingham, S. F., DiGiovanna, J. J., Rizzo, A. E., Marcolivio, K., Hall, R., . . . Cole, G. (2012). Tretinoin and the prevention of keratinocyte carcinoma (basal and squamous cell carcinoma of the skin): A veterans' affairs randomized chemoprevention trial. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 132(6), 1583–1590.
- Weitlauf, J. C., LaCroix, A. Z., Bird, C. E., Woods, N. F., Washington, D. L., Katon, J. G., . . . Stefanick, M. L. (2015). Prospective analysis of health and mortality risk in veteran and non-veteran participants in the Women's Health Initiative. *Women's Health Issues*, 25(6), 649–657. doi:10.1016/j.whi.2015.08.006
- West, A. N., & Weeks, W. B. (2006a). Mental distress among younger veterans before, during, and after the invasion of Iraq. *Psychiatric Services*, *57*(2), 244–248. doi:10.1176/appi.ps.57.2.244
- West, A., & Weeks, W. B. (2006b). Physical and mental health and access to care among nonmetropolitan Veterans Health Administration patients younger than 65 years. *Journal of Rural Health*, 22(1), 9–16. doi:10.1111/j.1748-0361.2006.00014.x
- White, R., Barber, C., Azrael, D., Mukamal, K. J., & Miller, M. (2011). History of military service and the risk of suicidal ideation: Findings from the 2008 national survey on drug use and health. *Suicide and Life Threatening Behavior*, *41*(5), 554–561. doi:10.1111/j.1943-278X.2011.00053.x

- Whittle, J., Schapira, M. M., Fletcher, K. E., Hayes, A., Morzinski, J., Laud, P., . . . Mosack, K. E. (2014). A randomized trial of peer-delivered selfmanagement support for hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension*, 27(11), 1416–1423.
- Willenbring, M. L., & Olson, D. H. (1999). A randomized trial of integrated outpatient treatment for medically ill alcoholic men. Archives of Internal Medicine, 159(16), 1946–1952.
- Wilson, E. J., Horsley, K. W., van der Hoek, R. (2005). *Cancer Incidence in Australian Vietnam Veterans Study 2005*. Canberra: Department of Veterans' Affairs.
- Woodhead, C., Rona, R. J., Iversen, A., MacManus, D., Hotopf, M., Dean, K., . . . Fear, N. T. (2011a). Mental health and health service use among post-national service veterans: Results from the 2007 Adult Psychiatric Morbidity Survey of England. *Psychological Medicine*, *41*(2), 363–372. doi:10.1017/s0033291710000759
- Woodhead, C., Rona, R. J., Iversen, A. C., MacManus, D., Hotopf, M., Dean, K., . . . Fear, N. T. (2011b). Health of national service veterans: An analysis of a community-based sample using data from the 2007 Adult Psychiatric Morbidity Survey of England. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, *46*(7), 559–566. doi:10.1007/s00127-010-0232-0
- Wootton, R., Gramotnev, H., & Hailey, D. (2009). A randomized controlled trial of telephone-supported care coordination in patients with congestive heart failure. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, *15*(4), 182–186.
- Wootton, R., Gramotnev, H., & Hailey, D. (2009). A randomized controlled trial of telephone-supported care coordination in patients with congestive heart failure. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, *15*(4), 182–186.
- Worley, M. J., Tate, S. R., & Brown, S. A. (2012). Mediational relations between 12-Step attendance, depression and substance use in patients with comorbid substance dependence and major depression. *Addiction*, *107*(11), 1974–1983.
- Zanjani, F., Mavandadi, S., TenHave, T., Katz, I., Durai, N. B., Krahn, D., . . . Cooley, S. (2008). Longitudinal course of substance treatment benefits in older male veteran at-risk drinkers. *Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 63(1), 98–106.
- Zanjani, F., Bush, H., & Oslin, D. (2010). Telephone-based psychiatric referral-care management intervention health outcomes. *Telemedicine* and e-Health, 16(5), 543–550.